















*Catharine P. L. Dean -*  
*July 1844*

AN  
HISTORICAL CATALOGUE  
OF THE  
OLD SOUTH CHURCH  
BOSTON





We the Elders & brethren of the Third Church  
 of Boston being sensible of the dishonour of the holy  
 name of God, & grieved on the hearts of Gods ppl<sup>e</sup> oc-  
 casioned by the late divisions & desiring that the  
 God of love & peace may dwell among us: Do de-  
 clare — that to us the known congregational  
 way, continued for substance in the platforme of  
 discipline is the very order of the gospell, and pro-  
 fessing our readines upon conviction to acknowledge  
 any thing wherein we have third infirmity swe-  
 ved from this rule in this house of temptation that  
 now we see it not, And earnestly desiring the  
 Lord to pardon what he hath seen amiss on either  
 hand in any part of this transaction, do freely  
 tender fully to passe by whatsoever hath been any  
 ways grievous ~~unpleasant~~ or offensive unto us,  
 And further intreating our brethren of the first  
 gathered church to dismisst unto us those who being of o<sup>r</sup>  
 mind have still held com<sup>m</sup>union with us if they sh<sup>d</sup>  
 desire it, do hereby testify o<sup>r</sup> resolution what in  
 us lyes to walk on in brotherly love & com<sup>m</sup>uni-  
 on with y<sup>e</sup> said first gathered church of Boston as  
 becometh y<sup>e</sup> churches of Christ so neerly related.  
 This is a true copy of the Essay for accom-  
 modation betwixt the first & third gathered  
 Church in Boston delivered in in writ-  
 ting to Mr Oxenbridge to be considered  
 of, on the 1. 6. 1670 in y<sup>e</sup> presence  
 of Elders Edward Ainsford by m<sup>r</sup>  
 Thomas Thacher.

COPY

OF THE

“ESSAY FOR ACCOMMODATION”

IN THE HANDWRITING OF

THE REV. THOMAS THACHER.

1669—1882

AN

HISTORICAL CATALOGUE

OF THE

OLD SOUTH CHURCH

(THIRD CHURCH)

BOSTON

BOSTON

PRINTED FOR PRIVATE DISTRIBUTION

1883

Acc. 7018-1553

COPYRIGHT, 1883,  
BY THE OLD SOUTH CHURCH.

BOSTON :  
PRESS OF DAVID CLAPP & SON.



## PREFACE.

---

THIS Catalogue of the THIRD, SOUTH, or OLD SOUTH CHURCH, has been prepared in compliance with a vote of the church, and for the use, primarily, of those who now constitute the membership. It has been compiled from what stand as the original lists; but there is reason to believe that the record of admissions during the first few years, perhaps during the first pastorate, is a transcript from a still earlier record not now in existence, by whom made, or when, we are unable to say. These lists have been closely followed in the first part of the work, in the order of time, in the spelling of the names, and in the new names of female members acquired by marriage. In the second part, which consists of alphabetical lists, the modern method of spelling has been generally adopted. In both these parts, lists are given of those who "owned the covenant," as well as of those who joined in full communion.

In the third part, an attempt has been made to give some information, in the form of biographical notes, of the earlier members of the church; the direct references we have felt obliged to limit to those who joined during

the first fifty years, but incidental mention is made of many of the descendants of the founders and first members, who came into the church after 1719, and special pains have been taken to illustrate the relations sustained by families and by successive generations of families to the church. In the preparation of these notes, free use has been made of Dr. Wisner's Historical Discourses, of Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of New England, of Drake's History of Boston, of Shurtleff's Topographical Description of Boston, of Sibley's Graduates of Harvard University, of Holland's Genealogy of the Dawes Family, and of the Memorial History of Boston, edited by Mr. Justin Winsor of Cambridge. But the chief source from which the information here presented has been drawn, is the Diary of Samuel Sewall, published by the Massachusetts Historical Society, and edited by a learned committee of its members. Samuel Sewall, who has been called the Samuel Pepys of New England, but whom we would rather compare with John Evelyn, thought no incident which concerned the Third or South Church in Boston, to which he belonged, or any of its members however humble or obscure, too trivial to be entered in his journals. We are indebted to him for an insight into the character and aims of the men and women who preceded us in the fellowship of this church two hundred years ago, and for an acquaintance with the details of their religious life and experiences, such as are enjoyed by few historic churches, and which enable us to endow with personality, and almost with life, much of what otherwise would have been a dull and dry list of names.

Judge Sewall has much to say about a neighborhood prayer meeting to which he gave his warm personal sympathy, and which he attended with as much regularity as was possible, during the entire period of his Christian life. It was established by his father-in-law, John Hull, and other members of the South Church; and it seems to have been for a time the only regular week-day service in the town except the Thursday Lecture. Frequent reference to this meeting will be found in the later pages of this volume; the following account of it, during the first year of its existence, will serve to introduce it to the reader, and to bring into prominent notice several of the members who participated in its privileges.

1676. "Dec. 13. This day at even went to a private meeting at Mr Nath. Williams's. Emaus Smith spake well to Script. Philip. 2. 3. latter part. Smith spake more to my satisfaction than before. Note, The first Conference meeting that ever I was at, was at our House, Aug. 30, '76, at which Anna Quinsey was standing against the Closet door next the Entry. [She was taken ill the next day, and died Sept 3.] Mr Smith spake to Ps. 119. 9. The next was Oct. 18, at Mrs. Olivers: Capt. Henschman spake well to Heb. 6. 18.

"The Wednesday following I was at Sandwich.

"The 3<sup>d</sup> at Mr Hill's. Goodm. Needam and my Father [John Hull] spake to Heb. 3. 12, Nov. 1.

"The 4<sup>th</sup> Nov. 15 at Mr Wings, where Mr Willard spake well to that proper place, Malach 3. 16.

"The 5<sup>th</sup> at Mrs. Tappins, where Mr Sanford and Mr Noyes spake to 1 Peter 5. 7. Nov. 22. Mr Fox prayed after. 6<sup>th</sup> Nov. 29, at Mrs. Aldens, where Mr Williams and Wing spake to Heb. 5. 7. Dec. 6, no meeting because of ensuing Fast. The 7<sup>th</sup> at Mr. Williams's, mentioned first."

"Dec. 20, Went to the Meeting at Capt. Scottows, where Edward Allin and John Hayward spoke to Prov. 3. 11. How



get such a Frame as neither to Faint nor Despise. (8) meeting. Mrs. Usher lyes very sick of an Inflammation in the Throat, which began on Monday. Called at her House coming home."

"Decem. 27. Ninth meeting that I have been at. Which was at Edward Allin's. Script. Jer. 10. 24. N. B. Mr Moody got me to supply his room: Capt. Scottow concluded."

"Jan. 17. Went to the meeting at Mrs. Macharta's, [? Elizabeth Maccartye's] which is the 10<sup>th</sup> I have been at. The Script. spoken to was Hoseah 6. 3. Then shall we have knowledge and endeavour ourselves to know the Lord (as in the Translation I have by me). Capt. Henschman handled it."

"Wednesday, Jan. 24. Went to the 11<sup>th</sup> Meeting at Mr Haywards, in the Chamber over Mr Brattles Room, where G[oodman] James Hill and Joseph Davis spake to Job 22. 21. Acquaint thyself with him, etc. Note, Mr Brattle and his Son-in-Law Mr [Nathaniel] Oliver were there."

"Feb. 7. Went to the 12<sup>th</sup> meeting at Mr Morse his House, where Mr Gershom Hobart spake well to James 1. 19. Feb. 14, 13<sup>th</sup> meeting at Goodman Davis's, where G[oodman] Tappin and Cousin Savage spake to 1 Peter, 1. 6. By which words I seriously considered that no godly man hath any more afflictions than what he hath need of."

"Feb. 21. Went to the 13<sup>th</sup> [*sic*] Meeting at Cousin Savage's, where my Father in Law and Goodman Needham spake to Psal. 6. 1."

"March 7. A pretty deal of Thunder this day. Went to the 14<sup>th</sup> Meeting at B[rother] Needham's, where Mr Noyes and Mr Alden spake to 1 Sam. 15. 22. To obey better than Sacrifice, etc."

"April 4<sup>th</sup> was at the 15<sup>th</sup> Meeting, kept at our house in the little Hall, because of my wives weakness. Mr. Scottow spoke to Is. 27. 9. *prin.*"

"April 11, Stormy, blustering fore part, left raining a little before night. Went to the 16<sup>th</sup> Meeting at B[rother] Easts, where Br[other] Edward Allen and John Hayward spake to

John 6. 57. which was very Suitable for me, and I hope God did me some good at that meeting as to my Love to Christ."

"May 16, went to the 17<sup>th</sup> Meeting at B[rother] Hills, where B[rother] Tapin and Cousin Savage spake to Heb. 10. 24. May 30, went to the 18<sup>th</sup> Meeting at M<sup>r</sup> Wings, where M<sup>r</sup> Thacher spake to the 4 last verses of 92 Psal. June 4. Went to Plimouth. June 6. Returned. June 13. Went to the 19<sup>th</sup> meeting at B[rother] Williams, where G[oodman] Needham and my Father spake to Ps. 119. 11."

It is hoped that the personal history of the membership may be brought down to the close of the eighteenth century, at no distant day; but it is very doubtful whether materials exist for as full a record for the years immediately succeeding the death of Judge Sewall, as during the time covered by his diary. During the revolutionary period, the character of the members and their relation to public affairs will find ample illustration in the lives of Oxenbridge Thacher, James Otis, Thomas Cushing, John Scollay, Thomas and William Dawes, Robert Treat Paine, and Samuel Adams.

By the courtesy of Messrs. James R. Osgood & Co. we are enabled to reproduce in this volume, from the Memorial History of Boston, the autograph signatures of most of the founders of the church. The heliotype of the Rev. Thomas Thacher's "essay for accommodation" between the First and Third churches in 1670, and of the signatures of the women who were obliged to appeal to an Ecclesiastical Council in 1674, before they could transfer their membership regularly to the Third Church, are copied from the original documents on file among the archives of the latter church.

In the preparation of the biographical notes, valuable assistance has been rendered by Mr. John Ward Dean, of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, and by Mr. Thomas Minns, of the First Church, Boston. Acknowledgment is hereby made also of the interest manifested in the work, and of the aid rendered in its preparation, by the Hon. Peter Thacher, Mr. Henry Ware Holland, Mr. Henshaw Bates Walley, Mr. Walter Lloyd Jeffries and Mr. Harrison Ellery, who are among the representatives, in the present generation, of families whose names will always be remembered at the Old South with affectionate regard.

HAMILTON ANDREWS HILL,  
GEORGE FREDERICK BIGELOW.

BOSTON,  
September, 1883.

# CONTENTS.

---

## PART FIRST.

|   | Page. |
|---|-------|
| LIST OF PASTORS . . . . .                                 | I     |
| LIST OF DEACONS . . . . .                                 | 3     |
| LIST OF MEMBERS . . . . .                                 | 5     |
| LIST OF MEMBERS UNDER THE BAPTISMAL<br>COVENANT . . . . . | 102   |

## PART SECOND.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS . . .                                 | 137 |
| ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS UNDER<br>THE BAPTISMAL COVENANT . . . | 193 |

## PART THIRD.

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES, 1669—1719 . . . | 215 |
| INDEX TO NOTES . . . . .            | 351 |

"ONE FAMILY, WE DWELL IN HIM,  
ONE CHURCH, ABOVE, BENEATH,  
THOUGH NOW DIVIDED BY THE STREAM,  
THE NARROW STREAM OF DEATH.  
ONE ARMY OF THE LIVING GOD,  
TO HIS COMMAND WE BOW;  
PART OF HIS HOST HATH CROSSED THE FLOOD,  
AND PART IS CROSSING NOW."



# PART FIRST.

## LIST OF PASTORS.

---

"Remember them that had the rule over you, which spake unto you the word of God; and considering the issue of their life, imitate their faith."

---

THOMAS THACHER, installed Feb. 16, 1670; died Oct. 15, 1678, aged 58.

SAMUEL WILLARD (graduated at Harvard College 1659; M.A. Harv. Coll. and chosen Vice-President 1701). Installed Apr. 10, 1678; died Sept. 12, 1707, aged 67.

EBENEZER PEMBERTON (grad. Harv. Coll. 1691; M.A. Harv. Coll.). Ordained Aug. 28, 1700; died Feb. 13, 1717, aged 45.

JOSEPH SEWALL (grad. Harv. Coll. 1707; M.A. Harv. Coll., D.D. Univ. of Glasgow, 1731). Ordained Sept. 16, 1713; died June 27, 1769, aged 80.

THOMAS PRINCE (grad. Harv. Coll. 1707; M.A. Harv. Coll.). Ordained Oct. 1, 1718; died Oct. 22, 1758, aged 72.

ALEXANDER CUMMING (M.A. Coll. of New Jersey 1760, and Harv. Coll. 1761). Installed Feb. 25, 1761; died Aug. 25, 1763, aged 36.

SAMUEL BLAIR (grad. Coll. of New Jersey 1760 ; M.A. Harv. Coll. 1767 ; D.D. Univ. of Penn. 1790). Installed Nov. 26, 1766 ; resigned Oct. 10, 1769 ; died Sept. 24, 1818, aged 77.

JOHN BACON (grad. Coll. of New Jersey 1765 ; M.A. Harv. Coll. 1771). Installed Sept. 25, 1771 ; resigned Feb. 8, 1775 ; died Oct. 25, 1820, aged 83.

JOHN HUNT (grad. Harv. Coll. 1763 ; M.A. Harv. Coll.). Ordained Sept. 25, 1771 ; died Dec. 30, 1775, aged 31.

JOSEPH ECKLEY (grad. Coll. of New Jersey 1772 : D.D. Coll. of New Jersey 1793). Ordained Oct. 27, 1779 ; died April 30, 1811, aged 61.

JOSHUA HUNTINGTON (grad. Yale Coll. 1804 ; M.A. Harv. Coll. 1808). Ordained May 18, 1808 ; died Sept. 11, 1819, aged 33.

BENJAMIN BLYDENBURG WISNER (grad. Union Coll. 1813 ; D.D. Union Coll. 1828). Ordained Feb. 21, 1821 ; resigned Nov. 12, 1832 ; died Feb. 9, 1835, aged 40.

SAMUEL HORATIO STEARNS (grad. Harv. Coll. 1823 ; M.A. Harv. Coll.). Ordained April 16, 1834 ; resigned March 8, 1836 ; died July 15, 1837, aged 36.

GEORGE WASHINGTON BLAGDEN (grad. Yale Coll. 1823 ; D.D. Union Coll. 1849, and Harv. Coll. 1850). Installed Sept. 28, 1836 ; resigned Sept. 30, 1872.

JACOB MERRILL MANNING (grad. Amherst Coll. 1850 ; D.D. Amh. Coll. 1867). Installed March 11, 1857 ; Pastor *Emeritus* from March 11, 1882 ; died Nov. 29, 1882, aged 58.

## LIST OF DEACONS.<sup>1</sup>

---

"For they that have served well as deacons gain to themselves a good standing,  
and great boldness in the faith which is in Christ Jesus."

---

EDWARD RAYNSFORD (Ruling Elder). Died Aug. 16, 1680.

PETER BRACKET, Deacon. Died July —, 1688.

JACOB ELIOT, Deacon. Died Aug. 17, 1693.

THEOPHILUS FRARYE, ordained Deacon, Nov. 8, 1685.  
Died Oct. 17, 1700.

NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, elected Deacon, Oct. 15, 1693.  
Died Dec. 23, 1714.

JAMES HILL, elected Deacon, Nov. 24, 1693.  
Died Feb. 26, 1720-21.

SAMUEL CHECKLEY, Deacon. Died Dec. 27, 1738.

BARTHOLOMEW GREEN, elected Deacon, April 17, 1719.  
Died Dec. 28, 1732.

DANIEL HENCHMAN, elected Deacon, April 17, 1719.  
Died Feb. 25, 1761.

JONATHAN SIMPSON, elected Deacon, Aug. 7, 1733.  
Died Feb. 18, 1763.

THOMAS HUBBARD, elected Deacon, April 9, 1739.  
Resigned Jan. 23, 1764; died July 14, 1773.

SAMUEL SEWALL, elected Deacon, Sept. 16, 1763.  
Died Jan. 19, 1771.

<sup>1</sup> The name of but one Ruling Elder is mentioned in the Records of the Old South Church; but this does not prove that there were not others, as the Records were very imperfectly kept at first. The choice of Deacons was not always recorded; no mention is made of any election until November, 1685. The names of Samuel Checkley and Bartholomew Green do not appear in the list compiled by the Rev. Dr. Wisner. We find the date of Mr. Green's election in Judge Sewall's Diary. There is a tradition that Samuel Adams, Senior, was a Deacon, but the evidence at hand is not sufficient to justify the insertion of his name in this list.

DAVID JEFFRIES, elected Deacon, Sept. 16, 1763.  
Died Dec. 26, 1785.

WILLIAM PHILLIPS, elected Deacon, Feb. 27, 1764.  
Resigned Nov. 17, 1793; died Jan. 15, 1804.

JONATHAN MASON, elected Deacon, Aug. 20, 1770.  
Died May 5, 1798.

THOMAS DAWES, elected Deacon, Oct. 20, 1786.  
Died Jan. 2, 1809.

SAMUEL SALISBURY, elected Deacon, March 24, 1794.  
Died May 2, 1818.

WILLIAM PHILLIPS, Jr., elected Deacon, March 24, 1794.  
Died May 26, 1827.

JOSIAH SALISBURY, elected Deacon, May 8, 1817.  
Died Feb. 10, 1826.

EDWARD PHILLIPS, elected Deacon, May 8, 1817.  
Died Nov. 4, 1826.

PLINY CUTLER, elected Deacon, April 29, 1826.  
Died Aug. 14, 1867.

THOMAS VOSE, elected Deacon, April 29, 1826.  
Died Oct. 3, 1840.

SAMUEL TURELL ARMSTRONG, elected Deacon, May 18, 1829.  
Died March 26, 1850.

CHARLES STODDARD, elected Deacon, Dec. 31, 1840.  
Died April 20, 1873.

OLIVER DIMON, elected Deacon, Feb. 16, 1847.  
Resigned Dec. 16, 1850; died Aug. 22, 1855.

LORING LOTHROP, elected Deacon, March 24, 1851.  
Resigned Jan. 22, 1875; died June 6, 1878.

HENRY HARTWELL JONES, elected Deacon, Dec. 12, 1854.  
Died March 10, 1876.

AVERY PLUMER, elected Deacon, Jan. 29, 1866.

FREDERICK DEANE ALLEN, elected Deacon, April 18, 1870.

GEORGE HOMER LANE, elected Deacon, April 18, 1870.  
Resigned March 8, 1875.

MOSES MERRILL, elected Deacon, Jan. 12, 1880.

RICHARD HALL STEARNS, elected Deacon, Nov. 8, 1880.





Sam Davis

Herskiah Nether

John Hull.

Thos: Raynford

Farol Eliot

Peter Oliver

Thos: Brattle

Edw: Rawson

Josh: Stottow

Thomas Savage

Joseph Rocke

John Sevinj

Rich: Truesdall:

Thomas Gilman

Robert Walcott:

John Thom

William Folger

AUTOGRAPHS OF FOUNDERS.

## LIST OF MEMBERS.

---

"One generation shall praise thy works to another, and shall declare thy mighty acts."

---

The Brethren which came off frō y<sup>e</sup> First Church in Boston NE & laid y<sup>e</sup> Foundation of y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Church ptly on May 12, 1669, partly on May 16, 1669, were those under-written.

William Davis.  
Hezekiah Usher.  
John Hull.  
Edward Raynsford, *Ruling Elder*.  
Peter Bracket, *Deacon*.  
Jacob Eliot, *Deacon*.  
Peter Oliver.  
Thomas Brattle.  
Edward Rawson.  
Joshua Scottoe.  
Benjamin Gibbs.  
Thomas Savage.  
Joseph Rocke.  
Theodore Atkinson.  
John Wing.  
Richard Trewsdale.  
Theophilus Frarye, *Deacon*.  
Robert Walker.  
John Aldin.  
Benjamin Thurston.  
William Salter.  
John Morsse.  
Josiah Belcher.

Seth Perry.  
 James Pemberton.  
 William Dawes.  
 Joseph Davis.  
 Thomas Thacher,<sup>1</sup> *Pastor*.  
 Joseph Belknap.

To these there since have bin added.

1670.

*March* 20. — Mrs. Blake.  
 Mary Ballard.  
*April* 10. — John Mellowes.  
 Susanna Rainsford.  
 Elisabeth Morsse—Button.  
*May* 1. — Martha Mellowes—Winthrop.  
 22. — Daniel Hincksman.  
 William Hoare.  
 Sara Warren.  
*June* 5. — Elisabeth Scottoe.  
 Anne Pollard.  
 (Died Dec. 6, 1725, æt. 105.)  
 Hannah Sutton.  
 Mary Penniman—Baker.  
 Margaret Gallop.  
 12. — James Hill, *Deacon*.  
 Dorothe Perry.  
 Mary Shrimpton—Williams.  
 24. — Mrs. Cormigrare.  
 Mary Right.  
 Sara Tomlins—Henchman.  
 Sara Oliver—Noyes.  
*July* 5. — Elizabeth Muckdaniel.  
 22. — Jonathan Jackson.  
 Tabitha Blore.

<sup>1</sup> The Rev. Thomas Thacher had been minister of Weymouth, and had been dismissed from the membership of the church there and recommended to the First Church, Boston. To save the feelings of his fellow-worshippers, he took dismission from that church to the church in Charlestown.



- Joyce Burges.  
 Elisabeth Maccartye.  
*Sept.* 7. — John Brewer.  
 Ambrose Daws.  
 Jehosheba Wing.  
*Oct.* 8. — Jane Brown.  
 Hannah Hoare.  
 Deliverance Pollard.  
 Hannah Paige.  
 Cicely Talbot.  
 Mary Bowle.  
 Mary Peacolke.  
*Nov.* 9. — Ruth Willis.  
 Sara Ting.  
 Susanna Downs.  
*Dec.* 16. — Francis Robinson.  
 Sara Robinson.  
 Mary Thornton—Greenwood.  
*Feb.* 12. — John Marshall.  
 Mary Man.  
 Jane Houen.  
*March* 5. — Elisabeth Davenport.

1671.

- April* 6. — Abigail Twing.  
 Lydia Gridlye.  
 Mary Pattershall.  
 Peme Broughton.  
*May* 21. — Martha Saffin.  
*June* 17. — Sara Cooke.  
 29. — Lydia Ellestone.  
*July* 16. — Hannah Grearer.  
 Elisabeth Broughton.  
 John Winslow.  
 Mary Winslow.  
*Sept.* 12. — Sara Farmer—Palms.  
 Mary Clevers.

17. — Edward Porter.  
 Anne Porter.
- Nov.* 17. — Hannah Flood.  
 Elisabeth Robbins.
- Feb.* 2. — Elisabeth Perse—Johnson.
9. — Joseph Wheeler.  
 Lydia Gibbs.  
 Rebecca Scottoe—Church.  
 Mary Howes—Lamb.  
 Mary Wheeler.
28. — John Blake.  
 Mary Blake.
- March* 6. — Manasseh Becke.  
 Hannah Stains.

## 1672.

- May* 3. — Ephraim Savage.  
 Mary Trott.  
 Elisabeth Brattle.  
 Elisabeth Edser.
29. — Mrs. Crispe—Williams.
- Nov.* —. — Leonard Hoare.
- Dec.* 19. — Sara Walley.  
 Sara Balstone.
- March* 2. — James Bracket.  
 Widow Ingols.  
 John Howard.  
 Mary Howard.  
 John Drurye.

## 1673.

- May* 2. — John Joyliffe.  
 Peter Thacher.  
 Hannah Howard.  
 Anne Leger.  
 Elizabeth Sanford—Clark.
30. — Sara Shaw—Benjamin.

*July* 20. — Mrs. Atkinson.

*Oct.* 17. — Mary Butler.  
Deborah Prout.

*Nov.* 9. — Catharine Reade.

*March* 6. — Moses Pain.  
Elisabeth Pain.  
William Needham.  
Grace Needham.  
Mary George.  
Sarah Allen.

1674.

*May* 1. — Benjamin Twing.  
Isaack Walker.  
Susanna Bennet.

29. — Silvester Evely.  
Elisabeth Davis.  
Lydia Kent.  
Lydia Browne.  
Mary Pell.

*Oct.* 16. — Margaret Thacher.  
Elisabeth Gibbs—Corwin.  
Mary Norton.  
Hanna Frary.  
Mary Salter.  
Judith Hull.  
Mary Savage—Stoddard.  
Ravis Belcher.  
Elizabeth Rainsford.  
Sara Pemberton.  
Elisabeth Thurston.  
Sara Walker.  
Mary Tappen—Avery.  
Elisabeth Alden.  
Elisabeth Becke.  
Sara Oliver.  
Mary Eliot.  
Mary Bracket.

Susanna Daws.  
 Joanna Mason.  
 Alice Harper.  
 Rachel Rawson.  
 Sara Bodman.  
 William Tillye.  
 Richard Beaver.  
 Marye Beaver.  
 Richard Woodye.

*Jan. 8.* — Benjamin Emins.  
 Mary Coleman.  
 Elisabeth Rocke.  
 Lydia Scottoe.  
 Mary Webbè.

*March 5.* — Mrs. Mather.  
 Widow Clements.  
 Timothy Batte.  
 Mary Emins.  
 Goodwife Search.  
 Mrs. Usher—Newel.  
 Mrs. Brading.

1675.

*April 30.* — John Noyes.  
 Deborah Clements—Williams.  
 Lydia Chapen.  
 Hannah Stiles—Warren.

*May 28.* — Mr. Woodross.  
 Nathaniel Williams, *Deacon*.  
 Elisabeth Butcher.

*Oct. 15.* — Robert Butcher.  
 Lydia Batte.  
 Elisabeth Harris—Barns.

*Dec. 27.* — Mrs. Walderne—Brenton.

1676.

*March 31.* — Margaret Mountecue.  
 Mrs. Sanford.

Sarah Allen.  
Francis Woodye.

1677.

- March* 30. — Gilbert Cole.  
Samuel Sewal.  
Anne Ganet.  
Rebecca Hacket.  
*April* 27. — Susanna Everingdon—Plimly.  
Hannah Henschman.  
Mary Oglebey.  
Anne Augur—Inglebey.  
*July* 20. — Rachel Codman—Pasco.  
Dorcas Andrews.  
Elisabeth Hurd.  
*Sept.* 19. — Elisabeth Morss.  
*Nov.* 4. — Mary Lindall—Ardell.  
*Jan.* 26. — Mrs. Poole.  
*Feb.* 12. — Samuel Willard, *Teacher*.  
*March* 1. — Sara Cooke.  
Rebeccah Crocum—Herris.  
Kezia Tucker.

1678.

- March* 31. — Katherine Franklin.  
*May* 24. — Mary Parsons.  
Constant Palfrey.  
Rebecca Nash.  
Rebeccah Gilbert.  
*Dec.* 7. — Susanna Carter.  
Katherine Simkins.

1679.

- March* 23. — Paul Dudley.  
John Walley.  
Anne Stocker.

1680.

- May* 22. — Simon Bradstreet.  
 Mrs. Bradstreet.  
 William Geresh.  
 Samuel Sindell.  
 Prudence Frary.  
 Mary Savage.  
 Hannah Pecke.  
 Hannah Howard—Mair.
- Oct.* 8. — William Averye.  
 Deodat Lawson.  
 James Pecker.  
 Goodwife Pecker.  
 Elisabeth Herbert.
- Dec.* 31. — Samuel Greenwood.
- Feb.* 20. — Rebecca Blackman.

1681.

- Sept.* 9. — Eunice Willard.  
 Mary Baker.

1682.

- April* 21. — Maudlin Bracket.  
 Jane Clark.  
 Isabel Perse.  
 Hannah Walker—Belcher.  
 Hannah Johnson.  
 Elizabeth Shewsmith.
- May* 19. — James Johnson.  
 Annah Johnson.  
 Widow Cheyney.  
 Prudence Morss.  
 Katharine Turner.  
 Elizabeth Cawood.
- July* 14. — Joseph Briscoe.  
 Alice Widger.  
 Rebecca Allen.



Rebecca Briscoe.

*Oct. 1.* — Sarah Harton.

Phebe Brook—Manly.

*Nov. 26.* — Mary Peas.

1683.

*March 23.* — John Eys.

Elizabeth Oliver.

Katharine Eys—Winthrop.

*June 26.* — Martha Wait.

*Sept. 2.* — Mary Brooks.

*Nov. 13.* — Sara Walker.

*Jan. 8.* — Deborah King.

*Feb. 5.* — Jane Lawson.

1684.

*July 11.* — Jeremiah Bumstead.

Roger Jud.

Sara Harris.

Sara Bumstead.

*Oct. 26.* — Anne Cooke.

Alexander Bulman.

*Nov. 30.* — James Oliver.

William Brattle.

*Feb. 15.* — Mary Dafforn.

Elizabeth Tucker.

Patience Harker.

1685.

*June 7.* — Joseph Squire.

*Aug. 30.* — Abigail Davis.

Ruth Edwards—Cunningham.

*Sept. 13.* — Benjamin Davis.

Nathaniel Oliver.

Samuel Checkly.

Mary Checkly.

*Oct. 18.* — Experience Hayward.

- Ruth Gardiner—Jepson.  
*Nov.* 15. — Mary Smith.  
*Dec.* 6. — Mary Pollard.  
*March* 14. — John Bolt.  
                   John Nichols.

1686.

- July* 30. — Richard Draper.  
                   Mary Clark.  
                   Sara Chapin.  
                   Elisabeth Lane—Gardiner.  
*Sept.* 19. — Rebekah Henly.  
*Nov.* 23. — Mary Stoddard.  
*Dec.* 19. — John Estman.  
*Jan.* 9. — Robert Hussey.

1687.

- May* 24. — Abigail Buckmaster.  
*Aug.* 16. — Mary Vicars.  
*Oct.* 11. — Esther Warren.  
*Nov.* 27. — John Downing.  
*Jan.* 3. — Christian Herridge.  
                   Mary Brown.— [ ? ]

1688.

- June* 10. — Elisabeth Swett. [ ? ]  
                   Sara Williams.  
*July* 17. — Joseph Dasset.  
                   Joseph Homes.  
*Sept.* 11. — James Denny.  
*Oct.* 9. — Mary Dorely.  
*Jan.* 1. — Joseph Belknap.  
                   Hannah Sewall.  
                   29. — Abigail Arnold.  
                   Mehetabel Lilly.  
                   Hannah Daws.  
                   Daniel Quinsey.



George Ellistone.  
 Robert Hawkins.  
 Samuel Oaker.  
 Josiah Grice.  
 Samuel Grice.  
 Hannah Eliot—Fairwether—Clark.  
 Mary Webster.  
 Rebekah Marshall—Morton.  
 Lydia Burrington.  
 Joanna Philips—Oaker.

## 1689.

*March* 16. — Mary Brattle—Mico.  
 Elisabeth Eustace.  
 Mary Burtler.  
 Sara Mellen.  
 Martha Cox.  
*April* 3. — Mary Thacher.  
*June* 2. — John Marshall.  
*July* 28. — Peter Sergeant.  
 Ebenezer Hayden.  
 Abigail Turner.  
*June* 30. — Mariana Allen—Lynd.  
 Hannah Hayden.  
*Aug.* 25. — Wait Winthrop.  
 Rebekah Adams.  
*Nov.* 3. — Sara Right.  
*Dec.* 15. — Eleazar Moody.  
*Jan.* 12. — Daniel Oliver.  
*Feb.* 9. — John Cunniball.  
*March* 9. — William Manly.  
 Abigail Mulberry.

## 1690.

*April* 6. — Mary Winthrop.  
 Mary Dudley—Townsend.  
 Elisabeth Hobson—Wentworth.

- June* 29. — William Perin.  
                   Sara Perin.  
*July* 27. — Duncan Makum.  
*Nov.* 16. — Mehetabel Thurston.  
                   Mary Fifield.  
*Dec.* 14. — Martha Gwin.  
                   Elisabeth Basin.  
                   Sara Peck.  
*Feb.* 1. — Anne Mills.  
           8. — Hannah Rainsford.  
          15. — Elisabeth Pemberton.  
*March* 8. — Elisabeth Homes.  
                   Hannah Hughs—Dolbier.  
                   Hannah Grant.

1691.

- March* 29. — William Tyllly.  
*April* 5. — Benjamin Walker.  
                   Arabella Bray.  
                   Mary Saunders.  
*May* 3. — Mary Alford.  
                   Sara Mason.  
                   Sara Green.  
                   Elisabeth Brown.  
                   Ruth Chapin.  
           31. — Elisabeth Poore.  
                   Elisabeth Butcher—Lane.  
*June* 28. — Martha Rapier.  
                   Mary Fairfield.  
*July* 26. — Samuel Clark.  
*Aug.* 23. — Ruth Gardiner.  
*Oct.* 11. — Sampson Sheaf.  
                   Simeon Stoddard.  
                   Robert Gibs.  
                   Sara Braddish.  
           18. — Robert Sanders.  
                   Samuel Veazy.

- Sara Jenkins.  
 Elisabeth Robins.  
*Nov.* 15. — John Kilby.  
 Abigail Belknap.  
*Dec.* 13. — Bethiah Wharton.  
 Rebekah Farre.  
*Feb.* 7. — Thomas Fitch.

1692.

- April* 3. — Samuel Gaskett.  
 Sara Kalander.  
*May* 1. — Anne Story.  
 Mary Pulman.  
*June* 26. — Ebenezer Pem[b]erton, *Pastor*.  
*Aug.* 28. — Dorcas Grecian.  
*Sept.* 28. — Joanna Salter.  
*Oct.* 16. — Thomas Hunt.  
*Dec.* 11. — Mary Wallis.  
*Feb.* 5. — Elisabeth Wistendonk—Allistone.  
 Abigail Winslow—Oburn.  
*March* 5. — Edward Winslow.  
 Hannah Winslow.

1693.

- April* 2. — William Davis.  
 Martha Green.  
 30. — Joseph Marshall.  
 Sara Miles.  
 Ester White.  
*June* 25. — Richard Gridly.  
 Caleb Chapin.  
 Mary Thompson.  
*July* 23. — Martha Grover.  
*Sept.* 12. — Anne Durant.  
*Nov.* 12. — John Bennet.  
*Dec.* 10. — John Long.

- Joanna Bennet.  
 Sara Walley—Chancey—Willoughby.  
*Jan. 7.* — Nathaniel Williams.  
           Nathaniel Pulman.  
           Hannah Hallven. [ ? ]  
           Susannah Salisbury—Loughton.  
*Feb. 4.* — John Willard.  
           Peter Burre.  
           Thomas Prince.  
           Benjamin Pemberton.  
           Josiah Franklin.  
           John Jepson.  
           Abiah Franklin.  
*March 4.* — Oliver Noyes.  
           Ephraim Green.  
           Mary Gibbs.  
           Sara Tedman—Batt.

1694.

- April 4.* — Edward Willis.  
           Elisabeth Sergeant.  
           Sara Bumstead.  
*June 24.* — John Cole.  
           Mary Cole.  
           Mehetabel Symonds.  
*July 20.* — Sara Curtis.  
*Oct. 14.* — John Low.  
           John Borland.  
           John Maxwell.  
           Elisabeth Burt.  
*Feb. 3.* — Dorcas Bow.  
*March 3.* — William Dousbury.  
           Thomas Mellins.  
           Joanna Clap.  
           Elisabeth Holms.

1695.

- March* 31. — James Smith.  
*May* 26. — Mary Cutler.  
Mary Guttridge.  
*Aug.* 18. — Christopher Kilby.  
Rebekah Fitch—Tedman.  
*Nov.* 29. — Mary Pittom.  
*Dec.* 8. — Sara Harris.  
Esther Ford.  
*March* 1. — Lydia George.  
Hannah Turner.

1696.

- March* 29. — Simon Willard.  
Mary Brading—Lewis.  
*April* 26. — Mary Bromfield.  
Abiah Fitch.  
Mary Holwell.  
*May* 24. — Seth Smith.  
*June* 21. — Elisabeth Jeffries.  
*July* 19. — Elisabeth Miller.  
Mehetabel Smith.  
*Aug.* 13. — Daniel Phippen.  
Mary Brattle.  
*Oct.* 11. — Elisabeth Hatch.  
*Nov.* 8. — Mary Lee.  
Rachel Woodward.  
*Jan.* 3. — Elisabeth Lyford.  
31. — John Clow.  
Mary Clow.  
Anne Shelly.  
Martha Sheffield.  
Martha Stocker.  
*Feb.* 28. — William Dinsdall.  
Elisabeth Randall.  
Alice Mason—Shepard.  
*March* 2. — Lydia.



1697.

- March* 28. -- Mehetabel Cooper—Sergeant—Stoddard.  
                   Sara Larkin.  
                   Mary Pickering.
- April* 25. — John George.  
                   Ruth Royce.  
                   Mary Stoddard—Wells.  
                   Hannah Greenleaf.
- May* 23. — Jabesh Salter.  
                   Mary Frost.
- June* 20. — Sara Gwin.
- July* 18. — Elisabeth Jackson.
- Oct.* 10. — Benjamin Staples.
- Dec.* 5. — Jane Tappan.
- Feb.* 27. — Andrew Belcher.  
                   Silence Eliot.

1698.

- March* 27. — Benjamin Emons.  
                   Elisabeth Winslow.  
                   Katharine Herbert—Daws.
- June* 19. — Susannah Bayly—Thacher.
- Aug.* 14. — Elisabeth Davis.
- Oct.* 9. — Perses Wanton—Bonner.
- Nov.* 11. — Edward Bromfield.  
                   Francis Burroughs.  
                   John Campbell.
- Jan.* 29. — Susannah Winslow.
- Feb.* 28. — John Dinely.  
                   Elisabeth Goose.

1699.

- Oct.* 8. — Thomas Vely.
- Nov.* 5. — Elisabeth Plimbly.

1700.

- March* 24. — John Adams.  
                   Elisabeth Scott.

- Deliverance Turner.  
*April* 21. — Timothy Kingsbury.  
 Elisabeth Russell.  
*May* 29. — John Pool.  
 Robert Goodrich.  
 Elisabeth Bromfield.  
*June* 16. — Hannah Eaton.  
*July* 14. — John Horton.  
*Aug.* 11. — Sara Horton.  
*Nov.* 6. — Jeremiah Bumstead, Jr.  
 Thomas Pranket.  
 Mary Merrifield.  
*Dec.* 29. — Anne Kay.  
 Mary Cole.  
*Jan.* 5. — John Adams.  
 Hannah Adams.  
 26. — Elisabeth Savage.  
 Rebekah Collins.  
 Rebekah Lynn.  
*Feb.* 23. — Matthias Smith.  
 Elisabeth Smith.  
 Mary Gale.

## 1701.

- March* 23. — Josiah Willard.  
 Sara Dinely.  
*April* 20. — Sara Barber.  
*May* 18. — Nathaniel Shannon.  
 Thomas Peck.  
 Huldah Rainsford.  
*June* 15. — Martha Ruggles.  
 Elisabeth Smith.  
*Oct.* 5. — William Tudman.  
 Hannah Appleton.  
*Nov.* 2. — Hannah Davis.  
 Abigail Bumstead.  
 30. — Deborah Blygh.  
*Dec.* 26. — Mary Pemberton.

*Jan.* 25. — Simeon Stoddard.  
 Andrew Eliot.  
 Timothy Aspenall.  
 Sara Gerish.

## 1702.

*March* 22. — Rebekah Man.  
*April* 19. — William Man.  
 Elisabeth Willard.  
 Mary Brown.  
*May* 17. — Mary Hubbard.  
*June* 14. — Arthur Savage.  
 Rebekah Warsell.  
 Sara Mercer.  
*July* 12. — Thomas Savage.  
 Amos Myrell.  
 Mary Dawson.  
*Oct.* 4. — Lydia Webb.  
 Lydia Savage.  
 Mary Morss.  
*Feb.* 21. — Elisabeth Wiburn.

## 1703.

*March* 21. — Mary Irland.  
*April* 18. — Ammiel Weeks.  
 Dorothy Bennet.  
 Sara Snow.  
*July* 11. — Jonathan Jackson.  
*Sept.* 12. — Anne Taylour.  
*Oct.* 3. — Henry Bridgham.  
 Elisabeth Henly.  
 31. — Sara Daws.  
*Dec.* 26. — Anne Stocker.

## 1704.

*April* 16. — Arthur Mason, Sr.  
 Elisabeth Emonds.

- May* 14. — William Clark.  
                   Martha Woods.  
*June* 11. — Benjamin Geresh.  
                   James Phips.  
                   Mary Basin.  
*July* 9. — Lucia Ellistone.  
*Sept.* 3. — Abigail Tilly.  
*Oct.* 3. — Miriam Tyler.  
           29. — Hannah Hillard.  
*Feb.* 11. — Hannah Savage.  
           18. — Samuel Bass.

## 1705.

- April* 18. — Thomas Daws.  
                   Elisha Story.  
*June* 10. — Annah Cole.  
*Sept.* 2. — Sarah Hubbard.  
*Jan.* 20. — Ezekiel Lewis.  
                   Allwin Butcher.  
                   Abiah Flag.  
*Feb.* 17. — Joshua Lane.<sup>1</sup>

## 1706.

- June* 9. — Mary Sale.  
*Sept.* 1. — Samuel Adams.  
           29. — Hannah Stoddard.  
*Nov.* 24. — Ann Smith.  
*Feb.* 16. — Jonathan Belcher.  
                   Mary Belcher.  
                   Martha Stoddard.  
                   Mary Holberton—Allen.  
                   Abigail Powel.  
*March* 16. — Andrew Walker.  
                   Ann Williams.  
                   Mary Vryling.  
                   Sarah Rogers.

<sup>1</sup> Here follows a blank half page in the book of admissions.

1707.

- April* 13. — Hannah Sylvester.  
*May* 11. — Thomas Salter.  
               Ezekiel Walker.  
               Mary Salter.  
               Ruth Walker.  
*June* 8. — Rebecca Smith—Baker.  
*July* 6. — Rebecca Whetcomb.  
               Hannah Wing.  
               Mary Brittain.  
*Aug.* 3. — Margaret Corwin.  
           31. — Martha Pattershall.  
*Sept.* 28. — Elizabeth Royal.  
*Oct.* 26. — Samuel Phillips.  
               Hannah Phillips.  
*Nov.* 23. — David Stoddard.  
               Tabitha Wormal.  
               Elizabeth Alicet.  
*Dec.* 21. — Jonathan Simpson, *Deacon*.  
               Ann Pasher.  
               Hannah Adams.  
*Jan.* 18. — Elizabeth Oliver.  
*March* 14. — Samuel Wentworth.  
               John Flagg.  
               Samuel Gerrish.

1708.

- April* 11. — Mary Green.  
               Sarah Dillaway.  
*June* 6. — Elizabeth Souter.  
*Aug.* 1. — George Weeks.  
*Sept.* 26. — Elizabeth Britton.  
*Dec.* 19. — Charles Chauncey.  
               Azor Gale.  
               Ann Winthrop.  
               Mary Frost.  
*Jan.* 16. — Abijah Savage.  
               Mary Campbell.



- Feb.* 13. — Abigail Mason.  
*March* 13. — Jeremiah Jackson.  
                   Hannah Walley.  
                   Mary Lowden.  
                   Hannah Jackson.  
                   Lydia Storey.  
                   Mary Darby.

## 1709.

- May* 8. — James Pemberton.  
                   Hannah Pemberton.  
                   Sarah Fosdick.  
*June* 5. — Mary Blackalar.  
                   Elizabeth Berry.  
*Aug.* 28. — Elizabeth Walley.  
*Nov.* 20. — John Leech.  
                   Mary Emmons.  
*Dec.* 18. — Mary Pemberton—Breame.  
*Jan.* 15. — Sarah Hatch.  
                   Mary Lambert—Robinson.  
*March* 12. — Sarah Taylor.

## 1710.

- May* 7. — Martha Oliver.  
*July* 30. — Sarah.  
*Sept.* 24. — Mary Sarzin.  
*Nov.* 19. — Jane Smith.  
*March* 11. — Elizabeth Patridge.

## 1711.

- April* 8. — Sarah Fosdick.  
                   Ann Holland.  
                   Isabella Armitage—Rand.  
                   Mary Saunders.  
                   Katharine Allen—Willard.  
                   Sarah Pemberton—Harris.  
*June* 3. — Sarah Hill.  
                   Elizabeth Walley.

- Sarah Bromfield.  
 Hannah Hill.  
 Grace Tilly—Clark.  
 Mary Allen.  
*July 1.* — Caleb Eddy.  
 William Stoddard.  
 Obadiah Couledge.  
*Aug. 26.* — Rachel Smith.  
*Sept. 23.* — Nathaniel Shannon.  
*Dec. 16.* — Zechariah Trescot.  
 Frances Bromfield.  
 Sarah Smith.  
 Margaret.  
*Jan. 15.* — Dorothy Roulstone.  
 Elizabeth Danforth—Walley.  
 Mary Fyfield.  
 Elizabeth Scolley.  
*Feb. 10.* — Nicholas Bows.  
 Jacob Mason.  
 John Royse.  
 William Pollard.  
 Sarah Wells.  
 Abigail Nicholson.  
*March 9.* — Thomas Marshal.  
 Jeremiah Belknap.  
 Dorcas Marshal.  
 Mary Millens.  
 Lydia Walley.  
 16. — David Jeffries.

1712.

- April 6.* — Susannah Nichols.  
 Mary Duncan.  
*May 4.* — Joseph Belknap.  
 Jane Ellery.  
 Mary Reynolds.  
*June 1.* — Mary Alden.

Ruth Threadneedle.

29. — William Man.

*Sept.* 21. — Hannah Heath—Giles.

*Nov.* 16. — Dorothy Foy.

*Dec.* 14. — John Foy.

*Jan.* 11. — Alexander Seers.

Rebecca Seers.

*Feb.* 8. — Anna Heyden.

*March* 8. — James Robinson.

Peter Webb.

1713.

*May* 3. — Ruth Webb.

31. — Sarah Danforth—Downs.

*July* 26. — Lydia Palfrey.

*Sept.* 13. — Joseph Sewall, *Pastor*.

*Oct.* 18. — David Chapin.

*Nov.* 15. — Nathaniel Emmons.

*Feb.* 7. — Sarah Holms.

Abigail Lowder.

Katharine Jeffries—Noyes.

Bethiah Eyre—Walley.<sup>1</sup>

1716.

[*Jan.* 6. — Hannah Sewall.<sup>2</sup>]

*March* 3. — Abial Walley.

John James.

Margaret Walley.

Susanna Thayer.

1717.

*April* 28. — Thomas Smith.

Benjamin Mason.

<sup>1</sup> There is no record of the admissions to the church between the years 1713 and 1716. Daniel Henschman, whose admission was not recorded, but who was elected Deacon April 17, 1719, may have united with the church during these years.

<sup>2</sup> Judge Sewall records the admission of his daughter Hannah in his Diary; her name does not appear on the register.

Mary de Coster.  
 Sarah Raner.  
 Hannah Tucker.  
 Mary Sanders.  
*May* 26. — Hannah Adams.  
*June* 23. — Elizabeth Henschman.  
 Hannah Price.  
*Sept.* 15. — Rely Simpson.  
 Jane Lemmong.  
*Nov.* 10. — Christian Bass.  
 Elizabeth Saunders.  
*Dec.* 8. — James Mellens.  
*Jan.* 5. — Benjamin Mireck.  
*Feb.* 2. — Elizabeth Yeals.  
*March* 2. — Joseph Wise.  
 Mary Stephens.

## 1718.

*April* 27. — Philadelphia Peabody.  
*June* 22. — John Coombe.  
 Martha Lattene.  
*Aug.* 17. — Simon Daniel.  
*Sept.* 14. — Edward Wigglesworth.  
 Mary Lowder.  
 Mehetabel Smith.  
 28. — Thomas Prince, *Pastor*.  
*Nov.* 9. — Habijah Adams.  
*Dec.* 7. — Hannah Deming.  
 Sarah Morgan.  
 Elizabeth Green—Kneeland.  
 Elizabeth Boucher.  
 14. — Mary Perkins.  
 Mary Hooper.  
*Jan.* 4. — John Galpin.  
 Thomas Adams.  
 Ann Ray.  
 Sarah Kimball.

- Hannah Ripley.  
*Feb.* 1. — Sarah Wing.  
 Thomas.  
*March* 1. — Susannah Hewes.  
 Mary Hannover.  
 Elizabeth Mason.  
 Martha Saunders.

## 1719.

- March* 29. — Martha Rouse.  
*April* 26. — Hannah Hopkins.  
 Mary Ball.  
*June* 21. — Benjamin Simpson.  
 William Bowes.  
 Bartholomew Green, *Deacon*.  
*Oct.* 11. — Kezia Maylem.  
*Nov.* 8. — Mary Bethune.  
 Elizabeth Bedell.  
 Mary Townsend.  
*Dec.* 6. — John Walley.  
 John Ellery.  
 John Goodwin.  
 Samuel Forster.  
 Judith Durant.  
*Jan.* 3. — Elizabeth Grecian.  
 31. — Samuel Roberts.  
*Feb.* 28. — Naomi Dupee.  
 Rachel Muggeridge.

## 1720.

- April* 24. — Benjamin Pemberton.  
 Martha Cornish.  
*July* 17. — Lydia Cranston.  
*Aug.* 14. — Joseph Payson.  
 Mary Tew.  
 Elizabeth Worth.  
*Sept.* 11. — John Fosdick.



- Oct.* 9. — Sara Raymar.  
*Dec.* 4. — Jemima Duncan.  
*Jan.* 29. — Isaac Walker.  
*Feb.* 26. — Samuel Rand.  
               Sarah Rand.  
               Mary Mason.  
               Jane.

## 1721.

- April* 2. — Elizabeth Southgate.  
           23. — Sarah Fosdick.  
               Sarah Nicholson.  
*June* 18. — Mary Allen.  
*Aug.* 13. — Jonathan Wardall.  
               Mary Lowden.  
*Oct.* 8. — John Bonner.  
*Nov.* 5. — Elizabeth Hemenway.  
*Feb.* 25. — John Osborne.  
               Abigail Lewis.  
               Rachel Gilbert.  
               Sarah Kneeland.  
               Rachel Kneeland.  
               Katharine Galpin.

## 1722.

- March* 25. — Sarah Myles.  
               Deborah Green.  
*April* 22. — Elizabeth Ellis.  
               Mary Flood.  
               Susanna Mellens.  
*May* 20. — Jonathan Armitage.  
               Sarah Osborne.  
               Elizabeth Webster.  
*June* 17. — Margaret Webster.  
*Dec.* 2. — John Gridly.  
               Joanna Gridly.  
           30. — Abigail Clarke.

- Feb.* 24. — William Rand.  
                   Mary Kneeland.  
                   Mary Fitch.  
*March* 24. — Mary Pemberton.  
                   Sarah Chickering.

## 1723.

- April* 21. — Mary Greenleaf.  
               28. — Sarah Whitcomb.  
*May* 19. — Elijah Estabrooke.  
*Aug.* 11. — Bathsheba Kent.  
*Sept.* 8. — Thomas Emmons.  
               Clement Renouf.  
*Oct.* 6. — Joseph Secombe.  
*Nov.* 3. — John Simmes.  
*Jan.* 26. — Mary Salter.  
*Feb.* 23. — Mary Haden.

## 1724.

- May* 17. — Bathsheba Harwood.  
*Sept.* 6. — Charles Chauncy.  
               Elisabeth Rich.  
               Hazelelponi Chamberlin.  
               Elisabeth Snoden.  
*Oct.* 4. — Mary Winter.  
               Mary Abbut.  
*Nov.* 1. — Benjamin Clark.  
*March* 21. — Joanna Alford.

## 1725.

- April* 25. — Ebenezer Pemberton.  
*July* 11. — William Allen.  
               John Simpson.  
*Aug.* 8. — Ebenezer Messinger.  
*Oct.* 3. — John Baker.  
               31. — Thomas Thornton.  
                   Martha Salter.  
*Nov.* 28. — Nathanael Galpin.

THE OLD SOUTH CHURCH.

1726.

- April* 17. — Ann Gwin.  
*June* 12. — John Fenno.  
Samuel Hasham.  
Mehetabel Secombe.  
*July* 10. — Samuel Fenno.  
*Oct.* 30. — Sarah Salter.  
*Dec.* 25. — William Alden.  
Mary Williams.  
Ann Williams.  
Mary Simpson.  
Robert Due.  
*Jan.* 22. — Joseph Brandon.  
Christopher Nicholson.  
Hannah Wells.  
Rebecca Lawrence.  
Abigail Lillie.  
*Feb.* 19. — Ephraim Fenno, Jr.  
Deborah Adams.  
*March* 19. — Elisabeth Wheeler.  
Martha Fenno.  
Elisabeth Hirst.  
Hannah Hirst.  
Jane Hirst.  
Mary Chauncy.  
Anna Pierce.

1727.

- April* 16. — Benjamin Sanders.  
Elisabeth Flood.  
Mary Dawes.  
Hannah Kneeland.  
Sarah Dawes.  
*May* 14. — Mary Oliver.  
*June* 11. — Symonds Secomb.  
Elisabeth Goff.  
Lydia Winborn.

- Ruth Soper.  
Elisabeth Bulfinch.  
*July* 9. — Nathanael Alden.  
Elisabeth Pordage.  
Ann Lewis.  
Thankfull Fish.  
*Aug.* 6. — Ann Oliver.  
*Sept.* 3. — John Gyles.  
William Wheeler.  
William Clarke.  
Katharine Parker.  
*Oct.* 1. — Josiah Clark.  
*Nov.* 26. — Timothy Green.  
Samuel Green.  
Abraham Cutler.  
Deborah Prince.  
Judith Ballard.  
Lydia Kelly.  
Elisabeth Green.  
Sarah Rand.  
*Dec.* 24. — Michael Homer.  
Isaac Chauncy.  
Thomas Dawes.  
Joseph Jackson.  
*Jan.* 21. — Anthony Bracket.  
William Morris.  
Mary Hubbard.  
Rebecca Messinger.  
Mary Hastings.  
Ruth Ellis.  
Mary Mors.  
Jane Barber.  
Elisabeth Fenno.  
Christian Blatchford.  
Susanna Shaw.  
*Feb.* 18. — William Young.  
John Chambers.  
Peter Butler.

Joseph Gilbert.  
 Jonathan Drown.  
 Hannah Armitage.  
 Mary Wentworth.  
 Mary Robinson.  
 Mary Young.  
 Sarah Walker.  
 Elisabeth Marshall.  
 Mary Lyddard.  
 Mariel Cotton.  
 Ann Rayner.  
 Deliverance Allisett.  
 Mary Young.  
 Martha Kneeland.  
 Mary Kettel.  
 Elisabeth Hemenway.

*March 17.* — Joshua Williams.  
 John Simpson.  
 Caleb Bradley.  
 Elisabeth Walker.  
 Ann Williams.  
 Mary Franklin.  
 Jane Alden.  
 Dorcas Fallass.  
 Mary Clement.  
 Mary Storer.  
 Susanna Hemenway.

1728.

*April 14.* — Henry Gibbon.  
 Samuel Duncan.  
 Elisabeth Fleet.  
 Elisabeth Ireland.  
 Elisabeth Campbell.  
 Elisabeth Gibbon.  
 Rely Belcher.  
 Ann Ver Goose.  
 Hannah Raymar.

- Bethiah Cotta.  
 Joanna Benson.  
 Mercy Alkins.  
*April* 23. — Samuel Welles.  
*May* 12. — Samuel Sewall.  
 Rebecca Sewall.  
 Mary Norvall.  
 Ann Horton.  
 Anna Arnold.  
 Susanna Young.  
 Elisabeth Green.  
*May* 12. — Susanna Goot.  
*June* 9. — Thomas Bedel.  
 Samuel Rogers.  
 Sarah Banks.  
 Elisabeth Bedel.  
 Lydia Price.  
 Lucy Manoel.  
*July* 7. — Sarah Norton.  
 Maria.  
*Aug.* 4. — Hugh Vans.  
 Caleb Philipps.  
 Abigail Taylor.  
*Nov.* 24. — Mehetabel Snow.  
 Elisabeth Alkin.  
*Jan.* 19. — Mercy Blin.  
 Lydia Doak.  
 Hannah Eddy.  
 Waitstill Trott.  
*Feb.* 16. — Brattle Oliver.  
*March* 16. — Jonathan Bridgham.  
 Martha Bridgham.  
 Elizabeth.

1729.

- April* 13. — Edward Bromfield, Jr.  
 Ann Hornbuckle.



- May* 11. — Seth Foster.  
                   Elisabeth Burch,  
                   Mary Dwight.  
*June* 8. — Sarah Jent.  
                   Rebecca Wimble.  
*July* 6. — Jonathan Dwight.  
*Oct.* 26. — Cornelius Tileston.  
*Feb.* 15. — Deborah Stearns.  
*March* 15. — Luke Roberts.  
                   Deborah Belknap.  
                   Sarah Ranger.

## 1730.

- May* 10. — Rebecca Walker.  
*June* 7. — Elisabeth Franklin.  
*July* 12. — Henry Gibbs.  
                   John Smibert.  
*Aug.* 2. — Mary Homes.  
*Sept.* 6. — Thomas Cushing.  
           27. — Daniel Loring.  
                   Nathaniel Goodwin.  
*Oct.* 25. — Jeremiah Bumstead.  
*Nov.* 22. — John Hunt.  
                   Jonathan Loring.  
                   Thomas Hubbard, *Deacon*.  
*Jan.* 17. — William Hickling.  
*March* 14. — Joseph Prince.

## 1731.

- May* 9. — William Rainer.  
*July* 4. — Hannah Walker.  
*Aug.* 1. — Joanna Punching.  
           29. — Mary Winslow.  
*Oct.* 24. — Richard Clarke.  
                   Mary Flagg.  
*Jan.* 16. — Nathanael Viall.

## 1732.

- April* 9. — Frances Hichborn.  
Experience Ranger.  
*June* 4. — Joseph Heath.  
*July* 2. — Anna Eaton.  
30. — Timothy Crosthwait.  
*Dec.* 17. — Thomas Barrington.  
*Feb.* 17. — Ann Fox.  
Mary Gale.  
*March* 11. — Sarah Vryling.

## 1733.

- April* 8. — Selah Dinsdall.  
Martha Raymar.  
*May* 7. — Mary Foster.  
*July* 29. — Elisabeth Nowel.  
*Aug.* 26. — Elisabeth Clarke.  
*Sept.* 23. — Ann Nowel.  
*Nov.* 18. — John Ellery, Jr.  
*March* 10. — William Whitwell.

## 1734.

- May* 5. — Sarah Wood.  
*June* 30. — Jonathan Lowder.  
Benjamin Peirce.  
Mary Robinson.  
Lydia Raymar.  
Elisabeth Cook.  
*July* 28. — Mary Fosdick.  
*Aug.* 25. — Thomas Gardner.  
John Swinnerton.  
Margaret Swinnerton.  
Mercy Swinnerton.  
*Sept.* 22. — Joseph Gray.  
Rebecca Gray.  
*Oct.* 20. — Mercy Rainer.  
*Nov.* 17. — Bethiah Ward.

*Dec.* 15. — Hannah Casno.  
Elisabeth Mitchell.

*March* 9. — Deborah Burnet.

## 1735.

*June* 1. — Peter Oliver.  
Mary Oliver.  
James Tanner.

*Aug.* 24. — John Trail.  
Mary Trail.

*Sept.* 21. — Robert Farrington.  
Susanna Mason.

*Oct.* 19. — Benjamin Coolidge.

*Nov.* 16. — Joseph Belknap.  
Mary Belknap.  
Elisabeth Gross.

*Dec.* 14. — Hannah Lewis.  
Hannah Roberts.

*Feb.* 8. — John Cumpston.  
William Dawes.  
Rebecca Dawes.  
Abigail Dawes.

*March* 7. — John Gerrish.  
George Bickmore.  
Samuel Heath.  
Elisabeth Bickmore.  
Bethia Willoughby.  
Sarah Holland.

## 1736.

*April* 4. — Susanna Galpin.  
Eunice Coolidge.

*May* 2. — Malachi Salter, Jr.

*June* 27. — Jane Bethune.

*Oct.* 17. — Mary Vial.  
Anne Lowder.  
Mary Kilby.

- Sarah Mors.  
*Nov.* 14. — John Scollay.  
 Mercy Scollay.  
 Sarah Symmes.  
*Dec.* 12. — Martha Scrivner.  
 Margaret Tidmarsh.  
 Elisabeth Mason.  
*Jan.* 9. — Ann Loring.  
*Feb.* 9. — Mehetabel Tuckerman.  
 Margaret Ross.  
*March* 6. — Susanna Whitside.

## 1737.

- April* 3. — Mercy Alliset.  
 Rebecca Kempton.  
*May* 1. — Abraham Tuckerman.  
*July* 24. — Barrett Whitney.  
 Nathan Foster.  
 Margaret Foster.  
*Dec.* 11. — Oxenbridge Thacher.  
 Ann Torrey.  
*Jan.* 8. — Lydia Rogers.  
*Feb.* 5. — Abigail Blower, Jr.  
*March* 5. — Rebecca Clarke.

## 1738.

- April* 30. — Abigail West.  
*May* 28. — Elisha West.  
*June* 25. — Abigail Tailer.  
*July* 23. — Frances Dowell.  
*Aug.* 20. — James.  
*Nov.* 12. — Ruth Leech.  
*Jan.* 7. — William Story.  
*Feb.* 4. — Sarah Snoden.  
*March* 4. — Anna Belknap.

1739.

- April* 1. — John Barber.  
                                 Jane Borland.  
           29. — Keziah Martin.  
*May* 27. — Hannah Parminter.  
*Aug.* 19. — Samuel Smith.  
                                 Deborah Prince.  
*Sept.* 16. — Rose.  
*Oct.* 14. — Mary Tainter.  
*Nov.* 11. — Sarah Oxnard.  
*Jan.* 6. — James Goold.  
                                 Elisabeth Kettell.

1740.

- April* 27. — Benjamin Peirce.  
*Aug.* 17. — William Ireland.  
                                 Simon Frost.  
                                 Joanna Peck.  
*Nov.* 9. — Martha Robinson.  
*Dec.* 7. — Lydia Prout.  
                                 Elisabeth Dawes.  
*Feb.* 1. — Timothy Prout, Jr.  
                                 Katharine Walley.  
                                 Elisabeth Swett.  
*March* 1. — David Jeffries, Jr., *Deacon*.  
                                 Susanna Bethune.  
                                 Mary Gyles.  
                                 Scipio.  
                                 Ann.

1741.

- March* 29. — Joshua Hemmenway.  
                                 Elisabeth Bethune.  
                                 Ann Simpson.  
                                 Mary Prout.  
*March* 29. — Sarah Lyddiard.  
                                 Cissilia Minott.

- April* 26. — George Law.  
William Richie Love.  
Penelope Mory.  
Hannah Winslow.  
Susanna Barrington.  
Mary Dinsdall.  
Mary Parker.  
Mary Peek.  
Ann Molten.  
Cornwall.
- May* 24. — Samuel Fayrwether.  
Joseph Prince, Jr.  
John Neat.  
Samuel Peck.  
Abraham Tuckerman, Jr.  
Sarah Hunt.  
Elisabeth Parmenter.  
Sarah Gerrish.  
Mary Holland.  
Sarah Allen.  
Sarah Man.  
Ann Bryant.
- June* 21. — Edward Bromfield, Jr. [*tertius*].  
Daniel Comstock.  
John Deming.  
Richard Wheat.  
Cary Harris.  
John Mitchell.  
Samuel Helyer.  
Rebecca Tailer.  
Sarah Tailer.  
Mehetabel Crowell.  
Ann Billings.  
Mary Youngman.
- July* 19. — Thomas Marshall.  
Ebenezer Woods.  
Josiah Waters.  
Joseph Smallage.



- Martha Collin.  
 Abigail Brewer.  
*Aug.* 16. — Sarah Foster.  
 Thankful Hemmenway.  
*Sept.* 13. — Matthew Adams, Jr.  
 Sarah Godman.  
*Oct.* 11. — John Kneeland, Jr.  
 Rebecca Belknap.  
 Miriam Clarke.  
 18. — Nathaniel Wardel.  
*Nov.* 8. — Jeremiah Belknap, Jr.  
 Walker Bearsto.  
 Rebecca Day.  
 Christian Bass.  
 Mary Spear.  
*Dec.* 6. — Richard Barrington.  
 Esther Foster.  
*Jan.* 3. — Elisabeth Sumner.  
 Sarah Reed.  
 Mary Barnes.  
 31. — Holmes Simpson.  
 Joshua Loring.  
 Mary Penniman.  
 Priscilla Bridden.  
*Feb.* 28. — Daniel Bass.

1742.

- March* 28. — John Bish.  
 Mary Rand.  
*April* 25. — Faith Taylor.  
 Mary Keet.  
*May* 23. — Moses Peck.  
 Jane Lewis.  
*June* 20. — John Miller.  
 Joseph Rogers.  
 Elisabeth Smallage, Jr.  
*July* 18. — William Taylor.  
 Benjamin Eddy.

- John Winslow.  
 Jonathan Mason, *Deacon*.  
 Lydia Hawkins.  
 Mary Rogers.  
 Thomas.  
*Sept.* 12. — John Walley, Jr.  
                   John Ball.  
                   Abigail Paine.  
*Nov.* 7. — Elisabeth Hayes.  
*Jan.* 2. — John Laver.  
                   Hannah Copeland.  
*Feb.* 27. — Daniel Jent Tuckerman.  
                   Samuel Cowdrey.

## 1743.

- March* 27. — Joshua Williams.  
                   Frances Wardell.  
*April* 24. — Symonds Greenough.  
*June* 19. — Mary Oliver.  
*July* 17. — Sarah Loclan.  
*Sept.* 11. — Susanna Boyer.  
           *Oct.* 9. — Hannah Green.  
                   Lydia Mors.  
*Nov.* 6. — Mercy Prince.  
*Dec.* 4. — Elisabeth Mason.

## 1744.

- March* 25. — Ann Staats.  
                   Bethia Walley.  
*July* 11. — Benjamin Whitwell.  
*Sept.* 9. — Simon.  
*Oct.* 17. — Mary Boniot.  
*Jan.* 27. — Margaret Osgood.  
*Feb.* 24. — Josias Nottage.

## 1745.

- April* 21. — Margaret Green.  
                   Sarah Prince.

Hannah Rust.  
 Mary Atwood.  
*May* 19. — Dinah.  
*June* 16. — Katharine Still.  
*Nov.* 3. — Sarah Mason.  
*Dec.* 1. — Obadiah Low.  
           29. — Elisabeth Rows.  
                   Hephzibah Steward.  
*March* 23. — Elisabeth Peck, Jr.  
                   John Hazlet.

1746.

*Nov.* 30. — Grace Perken.  
*Dec.* 28. — Samuel Pemberton.

1747.

*June* 14. — Sarah Bethune.  
*Aug.* 9. — William Willard.  
*Sept.* 6. — Katharine Bodman.  
*Oct.* 4. — Oliver Wiswell.  
                   Sarah Pratt.  
*Nov.* 29. — Julia.

1748.

*April* 16. — Thomas Paine.  
*Jan.* 22. — Peter Clark.  
           29. — William Holmes.

1749.

*April* 16. — Robert Treat Paine.  
                   Samuel Bass, Jr.  
*July* 9. — Benjamin Cocks.  
*Sept.* 3. — Suviah Torey.  
*Nov.* 26. — Thomas Dawes, *tertius*, *Deacon*.  
*Dec.* 24. — Nathanael Kneeland.  
*Feb.* 18. — Samuel Sewall, *Deacon*.

## 1750.

- April* 15. — Samuel Hastings, Jr.  
*June* 10. — Sarah Nisbitt.  
*Sept.* 30. — Katharine Hodges, Jr.  
*Dec.* 23. — Jacob Thayer.  
               Mary Winslow.  
*Jan.* 20. — Elisabeth Sewall.  
*March* 17. — Mary More.

## 1751.

- April* 14. — Sarah Binney.  
               Mary McIntire.  
*May* 12. — Mary Brown.  
*July* 7. — Abigail Cheever.  
*Oct.* 27. — Jeremiah Bumstead.  
               Hannah Blake.

## 1752.

- Jan.* 19. — Samuel Emerson.  
*Feb.* 16. — Hannah Tollman.  
*March* 15. — Elisabeth Dawes.  
               Susanna Grainger.  
               Andrew Oliver.  
*Aug.* 2. — Rebecca Scollay.  
               Charity Fallass.

## 1753.

- Feb.* 25. — John Fenno, Jr.  
*June* 15. — Sarah Flagg.  
*Oct.* 7. — Elisabeth Holland.  
*Nov.* 4. — Hannah Barrington.  
*Dec.* 2. — Samuel Harris.

## 1754.

- Feb.* 24. — Hannah Cheney.  
*June* 16. — Flora.  
*Aug.* 18. — Joseph Jackson, Jr.  
*Oct.* 6. — Jennit Hodges.

- Dec.* 1. — Mary Nazro.  
 8. — Daniel Whitney.  
 29. — Sarah Harris.

1755.

- Feb.* 23. — Samuel Torrey, Jr.  
 Deborah Cushing.  
*March* 23. — Mary Cushing.  
*April* 20. — Mary Vans.  
 Sarah Wood.  
*Dec.* 28. — Thomas Cushing.  
 Abigail Kneeland.  
 Mary Oliver.  
 Ann Fairweather.  
 Ruth Walker.  
 Abigail Belknap.  
 Elisabeth Durant.  
 Rachel Goffe.

1756.

- Jan.* 4. — Susanna Foster.  
 25. — Nathaniel Glover.  
 William Fallass.  
 Elisabeth Tailor.  
 Sarah Belknap.  
 Mary Prout.  
 Margaret Wiswall.  
 Elisabeth Hall.  
 Elisabeth Clarke.  
 Mary Fleet.  
*Feb.* 22. — John Hunt.  
 Nathaniel Wales.  
 Richard Gridley.  
 Rebecca Holbrook.  
 Margaret Clarke.  
 Elisabeth Wales.  
 Mary Pitman.  
 Abigail Welles.

- Grizel Oliver.  
 Rebecca Salisbury.  
 Sarah Lothrop.  
 Hannah Roberts.  
 Elisabeth Swett.  
 Mary Still.  
 29. — William Phillips, *Deacon*.  
 Abigail Phillips.  
*March* 21. — Deborah Torrey.  
 Sarah Hubbard.  
 Sarah Bromfield.  
 Jane Rowse.  
 Ann Fleet.  
 Mary Goffe.  
 Elisabeth Adlington.  
 28. — Sarah Sims.  
*April* 18. — Bethiah Bass.  
 Hannah Priest.  
 Bristol.  
*May* 16. — Andrew Oliver.  
 Ruth Jones.  
*June* 13. — Mary Peirce.  
*July* 18. — Isaac Peirce.  
*Aug.* 8. — Deborah.  
*Sept.* 5. — Sarah Simpson.  
 12. — Elisabeth Dejersey.

1757.

- May* 14. — Elisabeth Dinsdall.

1758.

- July* 9. — Ann Hodges.  
*Oct.* 29. — Mercy Peak.

1759.

- Aug.* 12. — Abijah Adams.  
 Ephraim Copeland.  
 William More.



- Sept.* 2. — Elisabeth Kirkwood.  
 30. — Deborah Smith.  
*Oct.* 28. — William Whitwell, Jr.

1760.

- Feb.* 17. — Henderson Inches.  
 Elisabeth Inches.  
*May* 11. — Alice Cates.  
*June* 8. — Moses Pitcher.  
*Oct.* 26. — Newton.  
*Nov.* 23. — Lewis Follings.  
*Dec.* 21. — William More, Jr.  
 Sarah More.

1761.

- Feb.* 15. — Elisabeth Scollay.  
 25. — Alexander Cumming, *Pastor.*  
*May* 10. — Barnabas Webb.  
 Mary Webb.  
*June* 7. — Mary Hatch.  
 Elisabeth Oliver.  
 Margaret Oliver.  
*July* 5. — Katharine Vans.  
*Sept.* 27. — Abigail Prince.  
*Nov.* 29. — Pelatiah Morse.

1762.

- May* 9. — Jonathan Abrams.  
*July* 4. — Amy Bumstead.  
*Aug.* 1. — William Whitwell.  
*Dec.* 19. — Sarah Salter.

1763.

- Jan.* 30. — Ebenezer Dorr.  
*Feb.* 13. — Jonathan Belcher.  
*June* 5. — James Thompson.  
*July* 3. — Thomas Bumstead.  
 Mary McCcartney.

- Dec.* 18. — John Lucas.  
                   Elisabeth Cumming.  
       25. — Shippey Townsend.

1764.

- Jan.* 15. — Ruth Otis.  
*Feb.* 29. — Abiah Holbrook.  
                   Samuel Holbrook.  
*June* 3. — Jeremiah Belknap, Jr.

1765.

- Jan.* 13. — Gideon Harlow.  
                   Mary Brackett.  
*Feb.* 10. — Sarah Frankline.  
*April* 7. — Seth Adams.  
                   Ann Adams.  
                   Jonathan Balch.  
                   Hannah Dawes, Jr.  
*Sept.* 22. — Elisabeth Wendell.  
*Nov.* 17. — William Homes, Jr.  
                   Eunice Fechem.

1766.

- June* 1. — William Haslett.  
*Aug.* 24. — Katharine Sweetser.  
*Sept.* 21. — Sarah Churchell.  
*Oct.* 28. — Samuel Blair, *Pastor*.  
*Nov.* 16. — Mary Collson.  
                   Sarah Sarl.

1767.

- Jan.* 11. — Samuel Buck.  
*May* 3. — Isaac Winslow.  
       31. — Sarah Field.  
*Aug.* 23. — Abigail Thompson.  
                   Elisabeth Garns.  
*Nov.* 15. — Abigail Kneeland.

1768.

- May* 29. — Elisabeth Sewall, Jr.  
*June* 26. — Abigail Clark.  
*July* 24. — Mary Belcher Lyde.  
*Dec.* 11. — Frances Boutang.

1769.

- Jan.* 8. — Joseph Helyer.  
*Feb.* 5. — William Dawes, Jr.  
                   Mehtable Dawes.  
                   Thomas Wait Foster.  
*March* 5. — Sarah Homes.  
*April* 9. — Daniel Park.  
*May* 28. — James Foster, Jr.

1770.

- Sept.* 23. — Abigail Quincy  
*Nov.* 7. — Daniel Boyer.  
                   Josiah Torrey.  
                   Thomas Moulin.  
           26. — John Carnes.  
                   Katherine Jeffries.  
                   John Burgor.

1771.

- Feb.* —. — Abigail May.  
*Sept.* 22. — John Hunt, *Pastor.*  
                   John Bacon, *Pastor.*  
                   Anna Durant.  
                   William Warland.  
                   Mary Warland.  
                   Mary Vinal.  
*May* —. — Abraham Foster.  
                   Robert Pierpoint.  
                   Deborah Bass.  
*Aug.* 18. — Sarah Low.  
                   Phillis.

Lucy Marshall.  
Sarah Deming.

1772.

*April* —. — Elisabeth Bulfinch.  
Hannah Warland.  
Scipio Gunney.  
*June* 21. — Bethiah Ingersoll.  
Elisabeth Cook.  
Elisabeth Luckass.  
William Phillips, Jr., *Deacon*.  
*Jan.* 5. — John Fenno.  
James Foster.  
Charles Hobby.  
David.  
Lydia Dawes.  
Josiah Waters, Jr.

1773.

*Feb.* —. — Ephraim Copeland.  
*April* 25. — Mary Jacocks.  
*Sept.* 12. — Moses.  
*Oct.* —. — Elisabeth Coolidge.  
*Nov.* —. — Elisabeth Rogers.

1774.

*July* 2. — Peter.  
*April* 24. — Mary Simpson.  
*June* 19. — Elisabeth Mason.  
Miriam Mason [—Phillips].  
*Aug.* 14. — Abigail Oliver.

1775.

*Feb.* 26. — Joseph Pierce.  
Ann Peirce.  
Elisabeth Dawes.  
James (Wm.?) Cogswell.  
*March* 26. — Joanna Sophia Jenison.

REMARK.<sup>1</sup>—Owing to the possession of the Town by the British Troops in 1775 and 1776, to the demolition of the internal part of the house of Worship, with the Death of one of the Ministers, and Dismission of the other, the members of the Old South Church were dispersed, and did not assemble again in a Church State, by themselves, until November, 1777.

1778.

*Nov.* 15. — Elizabeth Wheat.

1779.

*Jan.* 17. — Sarah Whitcomb.

*June* 7. — Elizabeth Oliver.

*July* 18. — Mary Scollay.

*Sept.* 27. — Joseph Eckley, *Pastor*.

1780.

*Jan.* 9. — Sarah Phillips [—Dowse].

Hannah Phillips [—Shaw].

*Nov.* 26. — Margaret Merrit.

1781.

*May* 6. — Elizabeth Holmes.

*Aug.* 19. — Hannah Peck [—Stickney].

*Dec.* 2. — Samuel Harris.

Sarah Harris.

1782.

*April* 7. — Lemuel Gardner.

*Aug.* 18. — Samuel Dyer.

*Dec.* 8. — Nathaniel Foster.

1783.

*March* 23. — Benjamin Chandler.

Grace Chandler.

*Sept.* 14. — Bela Clapp.

Sarah Clapp.

<sup>1</sup> This is in the handwriting of the Rev. Dr. Eckley,



1784.

- Feb.* 22. — Ann Crane.  
*April* 4. — Thomas Lamson.  
*Sept.* 12. — Jeremiah Bumstead, Jr.  
 Elizabeth Bumstead.

1785.

- Feb.* 27. — Jesse Houghton.  
 Elizabeth Houghton.  
*Aug.* 7. — Susannah Foster.  
 Mary Foster.

1786.

- Oct.* 1. — Elizabeth Devens.  
*Nov.* 5. — Elizabeth Bromfield.

1787.

- May* 6. — Rebecca Bass.  
 Lydia Bass.

1788.

- Aug.* 10. — Elizabeth Bradley.  
 Abigail Thomson.  
 Isabella Thomson.  
*Sept.* 7. — Elizabeth Moody.  
*Oct.* 5. — Josiah Bumstead.  
 Sarah Walcut.  
 Bethia Hastings.  
*Nov.* 2. — Lucretia Archibald.

1789.

- March* 8. — Abigail Rann.  
 Mary Belknap.  
 Sarah Belknap.  
 Mary Foster.  
 Mary Ruggles Pain—Bowen.  
*April* 5. — Sarah Snow.  
 Sarah Hodges.



- May* 3. — John Armstrong:  
Elizabeth Gale.
- June* 14. — Samuel Adams.  
John Sweetser.  
Nehemiah Somes.
- June* 28. — William Breed.  
Hannah Breed.
- July* 26. — Sarah Eckley.  
Deborah Jeffries.

1790.

- March* 7. — Samuel Salisbury, *Deacon*.  
Lydia Rich [—Clement].
- June* 6. — Elizabeth Ruggles.
- Sept.* 26. — Deborah Sewall.<sup>1</sup>
- Nov.* 14. — Katharine Dean.

1791.

- March* 6. — Isabella Haddaway [—Cushing].
- April* 3. — Elizabeth Peck—Swett.
- Sept.* 18. — Joseph Burge.  
Martha Appleton.
- Oct.* 16. — James Freeland.  
Ann Freeland.

1792.

- Feb.* 12. — Sarah Province.
- March* 11. — Rebecca Warland.
- April* 8. — Martha Salisbury.  
Elizabeth Salisbury—Leverett.  
Rebecca Salisbury [—Phillips].
- July* 1. — Hannah Crane.  
Sarah Woods.
- Nov.* 25. — Thomas Gray.

<sup>1</sup> Deborah was a colored servant, who probably lived with the Sewall family, and, therefore, took its name. Quickly Oliver (1797) is another case of the same kind. In the earlier years, such servants, whether free or otherwise, generally had but one name, as will be seen on the previous pages of this catalogue,—Lydia, Scipio, etc.

1793.

- March* 10. — Samuel Coverly.  
Sarah Coverly.  
*May* 5. — Martha Haslet.  
Elizabeth Cleverly.  
*Aug.* 25. — Sarah Phillips.  
Joanna Stetson.

1794.

- March* 9. — Abiah Bonner.  
*April* 6. — Elizabeth Flynn—Dorr.  
*May* 4. — Abigail Bracket.  
Mary Holmes.  
*June* 1. — Mary Bedlington.

1795.

- March* 8. — Elizabeth Stoddard.  
*May* 3. — Thomas Barree [Barry].  
James H. Foster.  
Elizabeth Gill.  
Elizabeth Hiller Foster.  
Mary Foster.  
Elizabeth Foster.  
*June* 28. — Lucy Blake.  
*July* 26. — Hannah Blake.  
*Dec.* 13. — Lydia Foster.  
Lydia Foster, Jr.  
Desire Foster.

1796.

- Feb.* 7. — Elizabeth Kettle—Mitchell.  
*March* 6. — Susannah Brightman.  
*April* 3. — Rebecca Armstrong—Thomas.  
*May* 1. — Miriam Phillips—Walley.  
*Aug.* 28. — Elizabeth Lowell.

1797.

- Feb.* 5. — Quickly Oliver.  
*July* 30. — Mary Adams.

1798.

- May* 6. — Susannah Brown.  
*July* 1. — Daniel Bowen.  
*Aug.* 5. — Sarah Deming—Burge.

1799.

- Feb.* 24. — Samuel Brewer.  
                   • Sarah Brewer.  
*July* 28. — Elizabeth Foster.

1800.

- Feb.* 16. — Frederick Beck.  
                   Anne Brewer.  
*May* 11. — Thomas Dawes, Jr.  
*June* 1. — William Thurston.  
                   Mary Bowers.  
                   29. — Josiah Salisbury, *Deacon*.  
*Dec.* 14. — Jonathan Phillips.

1801.

- Jan.* 11. — Mary Greenough Bumstead.  
*April* 5. — Hannah Dawes Pierce—Kettell.  
*May* 31. — Eliza Kneeland—McFarland.  
*Oct.* 19. — Lucas Taylor.  
                   Phillis Taylor.

1802.

- May* 30. — Dinely Wing.  
*Sept.* 19. — Sarah Bumstead.

1803.

- May* 29. — Sarah Salisbury—Tappan.  
                   Abigail Salisbury—Cleveland.  
                   Mary Salisbury—Phillips.  
*June* 19. — Ebenezer Waters.

*Aug.* 21. — Josiah Vinton, Jr.

*Sept.* 18. — Lucy Sawtell.

Mary Boyenton Dunn—Moody.

Sarah Dunn—Hunting.

*Dec.* 11. — Joseph Lasinby Brown.

1804.

*Feb.* 12. — John Eugene Tyler.

Hannah Tyler.

*March* 25. — Hannah Whitwell.

*April* 29. — Sarah Byles.

Mary Chadwick [—Welch].

*May* 27. — Elizabeth Greenleaf Andrews.

*June* 24. — Sarah Fenno—Mudge.

*July* 29. — Robert Wier.

*Aug.* 19. — Susanna Freeman.

*Dec.* 9. — Susanna Wild.

Susanna Barrett.

1805.

*March* 3. — Elisha Hunt.

31. — Dorythy Robbins.

*Oct.* 13. — Susannah Winship.

1806.

*March* 2. — Edward Phillips, *Deacon*.

30. — Henrietta Moody.

*May* 25. — Margaret Foster.

Lydia Foster.

*Oct.* 12. — Susan Brown—Dorr.

Elizabeth Brown—Hazen.

Nancy Brown—Hazen.

Mary Brown—Gore.

1807.

*Jan.* 4. — Theophilus Lyon.

Elizabeth Lyon.

*March* 1. — Phebe Cutler.

*June* 21. — Abigail Brewer.

*Nov.* 8. — Hannah Cushing.

*Dec.* 6. — Abigail Bromfield Phillips—Burgess.

1808.

*March* 27. — Benjamin Whitman.

Hannah Whitman.

*April* 10. — Joshua Huntington, *Pastor*.

24. — John W. Foster.

*July* 31. — Elisha Ticknor.

Elizabeth Ticknor.

*Aug.* 14. — Micajah Morrill.

*Nov.* 6. — Ann Goff.

Mary Turril Appleton.

*Dec.* 11. — Joseph Callender.

Mary Callender.

1809.

*Jan.* 1. — Margaret Creese Welsh.

8. — Mary Burnham.

*March* 26. — Mary Webb.

*May* 21. — Margaret Thomas.

Sarah Brown Callender—Noyes.

*June* 18. — Lydia Weston Thayer.

25. — Meribah Avis.

*Aug.* 20. — Elizabeth Hunt.

*Sept.* 1. — Rebecca Tolman.

*Nov.* —. — David W. Child.

Abigail Child.

[Susan Huntington.<sup>1</sup>]

1810.

*Feb.* 11. — Mary Field—Hunt.

*May* 25. — Samuel Sprague.

Judith Hayden.

*April* 22. — Ann Winslow.

<sup>1</sup> Mrs. Huntington's name does not appear on the register; but a letter is on file from the First Church, Killingworth, Conn., dated 28 Oct., 1809, dismissing her and recommending her to the Old South Church.



- Aug.* —. — Mary Wyatt.  
                   Gustine Wyatt—Jones.  
*Oct.* 23. — Pliny Cutler, *Deacon*.

## 1811.

- Jan.* 14. — Betsey Cobb.  
*Feb.* —. — Susanna Young—Balch.  
*July* 14. — Elizabeth Coverly.  
                   Sarah Coverly—Ware.  
*Aug.* 11. — Abigail Stimpson.  
                   Harriet More—Storrs.  
*Sept.* 8. — Ebenezer Halping.  
                   Lydia Bradly.  
                   Hannah Williams.  
                   Eliza King.  
                   Elizabeth Waitt—Bates.  
                   Eleanor Bryant.  
*Oct.* 6. — Rebecca Howe.  
*Nov.* 10. — Fanny Cushing.  
*Dec.* 1. — Lucy Davis.  
                   Mary Child.  
               29. — Hepzibah Bryant—Swett.  
                   Nancy Waitt Pearce.  
                   Joanna Fovill.  
                   Amy Lyon.

## 1812.

- Jan.* 12. — Susan Proctor.  
           26. — Hannah Gale.  
                   Sarah Baker.  
*Feb.* 23. — John Low.  
*March* 22. — Mary Proctor.  
                   Margaret Proctor—Burroughs.  
                   Eliza Proctor.  
*April* 19. — Sarah Warden.  
                   Sally Hayward.  
                   Sally Woods.  
*May* 17. — John H. Halping.



- July* 12. — Catherine Andrews.  
 Roxana Clark.  
 Hannah Tuffts.  
 Lucy Tuffts.  
*Aug.* 9. — Lucy Shaddock.  
*Sept.* 6. — Hannah Kinsman.  
*Oct.* 4. — Marsa Estis—[Marcia Esty?]  
 Abigail Ward.  
 Christiana Wilder.  
 Nancy Hill.  
 Ruth Hall.  
 Susan Temple—Wood.  
*Nov.* 1. — Hannah Blanchard.

## 1813.

- Jan.* 24. — Abigail Blanchard—Sinclair.  
 Lydia Belknap Blanchard.  
*March* 21. — Eliza More—Clap.  
*April* 18. — Charlotte Tower—White.  
*May* 16. — Margaret Gilbert.  
*June* 13. — Ann Learned.  
 Lucretia Smellage.  
 Mary Siders.  
 Susan Lock.  
 Rebecca Rix.  
*July* 11. — Susan McCloud.  
*Aug.* 8. — Nancy Bass.  
*Oct.* 2. — Eliza McClellen.  
 Abigail Foster.  
*Nov.* 28. — Jacob How.  
 Jane How.  
 Betsey Mansir.  
 Rebecca S. Robbins.  
 Lucretia Stone.

## 1814.

- Jan.* 23. — Catherine Tuffts.  
 Sarah Osgood.

- Feb.* 20. — Catherine French.
- April* 17. — Elizabeth Andrews.  
Lucy How.  
Lucy Phips Farrington—Carroll.
- May* 15. — Abigail Freeman Salisbury.  
Abiar Cleveland—Cox.
- June* 26. — Susannah Wallace.
- July* 10. — Susannah Nixon.  
Nancy Nixon.  
Mary Bradley Rice.  
Elizabeth Breese—Sands.
- Sept.* 4. — Mary Ann Thaxter.  
11. — Nancy Rumney.
- Oct.* 16. — Nancy Smith.  
30. — John Gulliver.  
Joan Classen—Shults.
- Dec.* 4. — Isaac Murdock.  
Sally Murdock.  
Sarah Sims.

## 1815.

- Jan.* 21. — Jacob Phelps.  
Rebecca Phelps.
- July* 9. — Easter Bliss.  
Margarett Tyler.  
Hannah Tuffts.
- Aug.* 6. — Mary Thompson.  
Rebecca Lombord.  
John Hopkins.  
Lydia Hopkins.  
Charles Cleaveland.  
Mehitabel Cleaveland.
- Dec.* 24. — Samuel Turell Armstrong, *Deacon*.  
Benjamin Morril.  
Thomazine Eliza Minott.

1816.

- Jan.* 21. — Elizabeth Dorr.  
 Aaron Porter Cleaveland.  
 Edward Woodbury.  
 Judith Woodbury.  
 Thomas Vose, *Deacon*.  
 Abigail G. Vose.
- Feb.* 18. — Elizabeth Carter.  
 Martha Curtis.
- March* 17. — Abigail Armstrong.
- May* 12. — Lydia George.
- June* 9. — Elizabeth Jordan Zeigle—Wesson.  
 Lucy Whiting.  
 Susan More—Eustis.
- July* 7. — Beza Tucker.  
 Maria Watson—Lincoln.  
 Rebecca Aves.
- Aug.* 4. — Eliza Atkins.  
 Hepzibah Colbourne Child.
- Nov.* 24. — Anthony Martis.  
 Zechariah Gurney.  
 Amanda Jacobs.  
 Elizabeth Thacher.
- Dec.* 22. — Jonathan French.  
 Henry Maurice Lisle Whitman.  
 Charity Pickens.  
 Abner Phelps.  
 Timothy Nash.  
 Charity Nash.

1817.

- Jan.* 26. — David Andrews.  
 Mary Nichols.
- March* 16. — Frederick W. Athearn.  
 Eliza Lane.  
 Joanna Bond.
- Oct.* 5. — Eliza Lane.

1818.

- Feb.* 15. — Sally Parsons Bancroft.  
Charlotte Lane—Plaisted.
- March* 8. — Bathsheba Bradford.  
Isaac Adams.  
Elizabeth Seaver.  
Lucretia Whitney.  
Samuel Hall Walley.
15. — Mary Wilson.
- April* 13. — Elisha Field.  
Easter Flint—Pinks.  
Sarah Ann W. Hopkins—Wheeler.  
Elizabeth D. Lord—Vose.
- May* 10. — Olivia Adams.  
Elizabeth How—Colby.
- June* 7. — Tamar Flint.  
Abigail Bradish Major—Tinckham.
- Nov.* 20. — Margaret Fox.  
Hannah Cordwell Masters.
- Dec.* 13. — Charlotte More.  
Nathaniel Pittie, Jr.  
Hannah Pittie.  
James Clap.  
Lydia Adams.  
Louisa Farnham.  
Catherine Campbell.

1819.

- Jan.* 17. — Ann Fisher.  
Caroline French.  
Sally Streeter.  
Mary Richards—Eayres.
- Feb.* 14. — Benjamin Hale.  
Ann Hale.
- March* 14. — John Homes.  
Harriet Robbins.  
Abigail Wilson.

28. — Elizabeth Salisbury.  
 Sarah Waldo.  
 Rebecca Waldo.
- May* 9. — Margaret Parsons—Bradford.  
 Lydia Fuller.  
 Mary Martis.  
 Lydia Boardman.  
 Elizabeth Tillinghast.
- June* 6. — Henrietta Fuller.
- July* 4. — Tully Flint.
11. — Israel Decker.  
 Sarah P. Baldwin.

## 1820.

- Jan.* 16. — Delia Phelps.  
 Hannah Adams.  
 Hannah Tickenor.  
 Lucy Stone—Whitney.  
 Paul Whitney.
- Feb.* 6. — Phineas Sawyer.  
 Ann Redwood Rhodes.  
 Frances Erving—Parker.  
 Sarah P. Gulliver.
- April* 9. — Catherine Kimball.  
 Mary Callender.  
 Charlotte Callender—Vinton.  
 John Stimpson.
- Sept.* 24. — Anna Whitman.  
 Betsey Paul—Cutler.  
 Ann Thompson—Colby.
- Dec.* 17. — Sophia Parker.  
 Sarah Fessenden.  
 Abel Baker.

## 1821.

- Jan.* 29. — Benjamin Blydenburg Wisner, *Pastor*.
- April* 6. — Ann West.



- Elizabeth Holland.  
 Susan Counse Hunt.  
 Sarah Thayer.  
 Rebecca Cazneau Alline.  
*Sept.* 16. — Theresa Phillips—Beck.  
 James Carruthers.  
 Robina Carruthers.  
 Mary Johnston Carruthers.  
 Sarah S. Burdeen.  
 Jane Bruce.  
 Elizabeth Young—Warren.  
 Abigail Woods.  
 Sarah H. Wisner.  
 23. — Mary Etheridge.  
 Frances Ann Cumbe.  
 Sarah Parkman.  
 Rebecca Barry.  
 John Foster.  
 Abigail Pico.  
 Justus Lincoln.  
 John Kent.  
 Charles Stoddard, *Deacon*.

1822.

- Jan.* 21. — Sumner Fuller  
 Abigail Whitman—Carpenter.  
 Mahitabel Blasland.  
 Eliza Isabella Russel—Stockbridge.  
 Mary Elizabeth Rebecca Royal  
 Pemberton—Shedd.  
 Susan Ward Cutler—Winslow.  
 William Carruthers.  
*June* 2. — Patience Cushing.  
 Sarah B. Clarke—Newhall.  
 Martha B. Wiser.  
 9. — Elias Maynard.  
 Joanna Maynard.  
 Mary Perry.



Elizabeth Bird.  
 Christiana Baker.  
*Nov. 17.* — Charlotte Pond.  
 Susanna Wheelwright.  
 Melinda Lincoln.  
 Elizabeth Jackson.  
 Elizabeth Leavitt.  
 Fanny Barry.  
 Alma French—Huntington.  
 Mary Waugh.

1823.

*Jan. 12.* — Ann French.  
 Hannah Stickney.  
 Hannah Stickney.  
 Maria Parminter—Strale.  
 Willard Williams.  
 Betsy O. Williams.  
 Elizabeth Blackman.  
 Eliza Whiston.  
*Feb. 9.* — Ralph Webster.  
 Ann Eliza Webster.  
 Keziah Broad.  
 Leah Wilder—Lilly.  
*March 23.* — Sarah Foster.  
 Rachel Foster.  
 Eunice Durant.  
 Alva Kittridge.  
 David Greenleaf.  
 Mary McEwen.  
 Mary Amelia Harvest—Barnard.  
 Lucy Pico—Bird.  
 Mary Fessenden.  
 Jane Black Carruthers.  
*June 29.* — Gideon Adams.  
 Joseph H. Eayres.  
 Mary C. Eayres.

Jeremiah Stimson.  
Joseph Bond.  
Chester Newell.  
William A. Brewer.  
Susanna Greelee.  
Hannah Bird.  
Mary Russell Briggs.  
Eliza Gardner.  
Mary Gardner.  
Lucy Lane—Jones.  
Julia Maria Gleason—Fiske.  
Martha Reed.  
Birtha Turrell—Loud.  
Mary Brewer.  
Martha T. Stimson.  
Abigail Stimson.  
Mary Green.  
Eliza Geyer.  
Maria Cornelia Durant Maynard.  
*Oct. 19.* — Elizabeth Whieldon.  
Margaret Kent.  
Elizabeth Scott.  
Elizabeth Blake.  
Margaret Ann Adams.  
Rebecca Louge.  
Lucy Allen.  
Mary Barry.  
Sally Foster.  
Susan Elmes.  
Elizabeth Hadley.  
Mary Gale.  
Nancy Hill.  
Lucy Huntington Greene.  
Lydia Stowell Bird.  
Elizabeth Wheeler.  
Sarah Wood.  
Sally Brewer.  
Sarah Parker—Pierce.

*Oct. 19.* — Sarah Wiswall Manning—Withington.  
 Almira French—Dane.  
 Sarah Snow—Allen.  
 Martha Ingraham Chittenden.  
 Rebecca Kenney—Stimson.  
 Catharine Toomy.  
 Elizabeth Eayres.  
 Susannah Hubbard.  
 Harriet Cutler—Hubbell.  
 Olive Gardner—McIntyre.  
 Robert L. Bird.  
 Increase Sumner Withington.  
 Ebenezer Grosvenor Parker.  
 Robert Ogden Dwight.  
 John Magee.  
 George Alexander Brewer.

*Dec. 21.* — Abigail Salisbury.  
 Rebecca Brown.  
 Sarah J. Stimson.  
 Ruth Copeland.  
 Sarah Burbank.  
 Joel Wheeler.

1824.

*Jan. 11.* — Jane Pattershall Prichard.  
 Ruth Bond.  
 Phebe Lindsey.  
 Dorcas Warren.  
 Sarah Trull.  
 Lydia Muzzy.  
 Lucy Low Upton—Wiggin.  
 Joanna Keyes—Currier.  
 Elizabeth Brackett.  
 Huldah Perkins Lord—Means.  
 Mary Coburn.  
 Olive Gould.  
 Hugh Bartis Louge.  
 Moses Day.

- Charles Cushing Barry.  
*May 2.* — Elizabeth Snoden.  
 Catharine Goddard—Luscum.  
 Jane Spilyard.  
 Elizabeth Chapman.  
 Agnes Waugh.  
 Clarinda Seward—Boles.  
 Sarah Eddy Holland.  
 Roxana Seaver.  
 James Means.  
 Samuel Williams.  
 Edward Long Tead.  
 Baker Mosely.  
 Lydia Hollis.  
 Thomas Cushing.  
*June 20.* — Elizabeth Shepherd.  
 Philinda Lane.  
*Sept. 19.* — Mercy Bates.  
 Sarah Bates.  
 Mary Ann Brett.  
 Mary Ingraham Hastings—Denny.  
 Andrew Jordan.  
*Dec. 26.* — Elizabeth Thurston.  
 Sarah J. Wiggins.  
 Amelia Sumner.  
 Mary Howe—Mosely.  
 Hannah Davis.  
 Sally Hutchins.  
 Elizabeth Marshall.

1825.

- Jan. 9.* — Mary Ann Glover.  
 Harriet Upham—Gray.  
 Elëanor Taylor Dunlap—Edwards.  
 Lucy Marsh.  
 Ann Barry—Trafton.  
 Mary Ann Geyer.

- Elijah Davenport.  
 Bradford Sumner.  
 Samuel Coverly.  
*April 3.* — Ward Litchfield, Jr.  
                   Hubbard Carr Currier.  
                   Josiah Ballard Lovejoy.  
                   Edward Locke.  
                   Comfort Chesley.  
                   Charlotte Waterman.  
       25. — Susan Davenport.  
                   Nabby Fife.  
*May 30.* — Eliphalet Kimball.  
                   Lydia Kimball.  
*June 26.* — Joseph Warnock.  
                   Jehiel Holton.  
                   Susannah Barker.  
                   Polly Combs.  
                   Nancy Brown.  
                   Sarah Vose—Keller.  
                   Abigail Spencer.  
                   Arethusa Collins.  
                   Ann Wallace—Metzler.  
*Dec. 11.* — Josiah Ballard.  
                   William Henry Adams.  
                   Maria Chase.  
                   Rebecca Weeks.  
                   Rebecca Lincoln.  
                   Nancy Leavitt.  
                   Mercy Stickney.  
                   Harriet Miller Flinn—Harris.

1826.

- March 27.* — Susannah Morrill.  
                   Susan Douglass—Lane.  
                   Amia Ellis.  
                   Haly Rogers.  
                   Charlotte Rowe.

- April 2.* — Mary Brown.  
Arphia Besent.  
Charlotte Hovey.  
Sarah Doane Harding—Nye.
- Oct. 15.* — Hannah Emmons.  
John Houston.  
Mary Dame.  
Susan Campbell.  
Isabella Lowe.

1827.

- Jan. 7.* — Mary Cushing Ford.  
Sarah S. Larkin.  
John Carr Cass.  
Alona Putnam.  
Sibil Fox.  
Joanna Means.  
Alice Nelson.  
Nancy Severance.  
Hannah Snow.  
Elizabeth Manning Dutch.  
Charlotte Miller Lynch.  
Caroline C. Lynch.  
Susan Raymond Adams.  
Harriet Welch—Phillips.
- Jan. 7.* — Rebecca A. Shed—Gallup.
- April 1.* — Joseph Tilden.  
Isaac Bird.  
Justus Clark.  
James G. Blake, Jr.  
Sumner Hill.  
Abigail Hill.  
Judith Elizabeth Kehoe.  
Sarah Kingman.  
Mary Clark.  
Clarissa Gannett.  
Theodosia West Cunningham.



Hannah Corey Henshaw—Porter.

Louisa Whitney Sargent.

Eliza Holland Murray.

Sarah Curtis.

Clarissa Fisher—Curtis.

Maria Alona Putnam.

Sarah Elizabeth Putnam.

Hannah Holbrook Putnam.

Hester Hedge.

*June 23.* — Barnum Field.

Frances E. Field.

Joseph Dowe.

Sarah Mayo.

Martha W. Wood.

Lucy Farnum.

Samuel Austin Hitchcock.

Isaac Means.

Jonathan French, Jr.

Charles Messinger.

Latimer Remington Shaw.

Maria Hawes Shaw.

Lois Williams.

Clarissa Babbit.

Abigail Newell.

Margaret Foss.

Mary Tracy.

Hannah Boyd.

Jane Dunlop.

Mary Cushing.

Mary Edwards.

Martha Huntington Clark.

Caroline Matilda Mansfield—Barry.

Martha Knights.

Mary Ann Smith.

Patience Tyler.

*Oct. 14.* — Epenetus Southworth.

Amos Fisher.

James Hunkins.

*Oct. 14.* — David Weeks.  
 James Gardiner Edwards.  
 Joseph Shobal Allen.  
 Jarvis Cutler Howard.  
 Lorenzo Silas Cragin.  
 Susannah Cragin.  
 Marybelle Neilson.  
 Dorcas Ann Jewett.  
 Rebecca Hooper.  
 Eunice Parminter.  
 Hepsibah Child Sterns.  
 Jane Bailey.  
 Mary Petts—Turner.  
 Sarah Tilden.  
 Betsey Clough.  
 Abigail Libba Morrison—Lunt.  
 Susan Locke Siders—Nye.  
 Mary Sawin Hunting—Brewer.  
 Sarah Cushing.  
 Mary Elizabeth Wilson.

1828.

*Jan. 27.* — Lucy Dunnells.  
 Abigail Millet.  
 Cyrus Brett.  
 Joshua Turner.  
 Benjamin Turner.  
 Harrison Greenough Park.  
 Elizabeth Gorham.  
 Susan Bourne Barker.  
 Sarah Tegue—Garfield.  
 Elizabeth Ann Peabody.  
 Ruth Emerson Wyman.  
 Rebecca Homes.  
 Anna Hooper.  
*April 27.* — Lucinda Butters.  
 Minot Thayer Lane.

Charles Blake.  
Swain Winckley.  
Harriet Winckley.  
Ruth Williams.  
Sally Bean.  
Rebecca Emily Nutter.  
Mary Gilson.  
Frances Cheever—Hale.  
Sarah Parsons Crafts—Parker.  
Ann Maria Dean.  
Sarah Freeman Marshall.

*Oct. 26.* — Tobias Lord.  
Hannah Lord.  
Nathaniel Magoun.  
Thomas R. Warren.  
Richard Carpenter Marsh.  
Stephen W. Marsh.  
Sarah Howe.  
Ursula Thayer Holbrook.  
Ann Coverly.  
Ann Eliza Webster.  
Jane Nichols.  
Lydia Woods.  
Daniel Wilson.  
Joseph Ballister.  
Charlotte Lynch.  
Margaret Burt.  
Mercy Jellison.  
Phebe Perkins.  
Caroline Howard—Allen.  
Eliza Jenkins.  
Elizabeth Seaver—Whitman.  
Lucinda Butters.  
Rebecca Spalding.  
Sarah Ann Wilson.  
*Nov. 30.* — Asahel Upham.  
Jane Clough.  
Calvin Cass.

William Ward Cutler.  
Sarah Hill Francis.

1829.

*April* 26. — Joseph Franklin Dickinson.

Frederick Dean.

Alice Gragg.

Roxana Leavitt.

Mary Jones—Simonds.

Lois Jones—Sparhawk.

Mary Ann Wood.

Mary Ann Blacker.

Sarah Holbrook.

*May* 3. — Isaac Pollard.

*Sept.* 27. — Joseph Blood.

Mary C. Wright.

Julia Morse.

Martha Thayer.

Lydia Thayer.

Mary Ann Thayer—Hay.

Comfort Peniman.

Mary Taylor.

Mary Abrams Lacoutre.

Eben Augustus Leonard.

Miriam Phillips—Blagden.

1830.

*Feb.* 28. — John Alexander.

Jenet Stump.

Elizabeth Dunlop.

Fanny Woods.

Ruby Cary.

Mary Ann Marsh.

Sarah Bean.

George Hart.

*June* 27. — Charles Cleveland.

Mehitabel Cleveland.

Jacob Abbott.

Harriet Vaughn Abbott.  
 Louisa K. Kimball.  
 Elizabeth Huntington.  
 Joseph Huse.  
 Hubbard Newell.  
 Edmund Town.  
 William Francis Tuckerman.  
 Mary Ames.

*Sept. 26.* — Abigail Fellows.  
 Eliza Francis.  
 Nathan Bird Clark.  
 Mary Webster.  
 Sally Tilden.  
 Charlotte Thomas—Houston.  
 Joanna Frost.  
 Eliza Richards.  
 Sarah Goldsmith—Pray.

*Nov. 29.* — Rachel Soper.  
 Caroline Mattoon Perry.  
 Louisa Bird.  
 Mary Ann Wolcott.  
 Harriet Gilson—Pratt.  
 Elizabeth Gilson.  
 Abigail Dale.

1831.

*Jan. 30.* — Harlem Riley.  
 Mary Gilson.  
 Mary Fisher.  
 Lydia Ann Town.  
 George Washington Blake.  
 Henry Edwin Morrill.  
 Rachel Rebecca Thayer.  
 Rhoda Houghton.  
 Mary Ann Skilton.

*March 27.* — Mary Fisher.  
 Timothy Dewing.  
 Elizabeth Martha Salisbury.



- June 26.* — Elizabeth Rogers.  
Nancy G. Kimball.  
Joanna Towle—Waterman.  
Joshua Brooks Kimball.  
Elizabeth Fennelly Ballister.  
Abiah Bonner Brewer.  
Harriet Scott.  
Mary Ann Scott.  
Mary Ballister Richardson.  
Dolly Raymour.  
Mary Ann Winslow Trott.  
Sarah Ballister.  
Louisa Fearing Pickens.
- July 31.* — Clinton Clark.  
Eunice Bradbury Clark.  
Benjamin Goodhue.  
Susan Saunders.  
Jane Crichton Coverly.  
Mary Bailey.  
Mary Jane Tuttle.  
Sarah Brown.  
Eliza Tebbets.
- Sept. 25.* — Jeremiah Mason.  
John Henry Tomlinson.  
Elizabeth Tomlinson.  
Lucy Hunkins.  
Emily Stevenson.  
Abigail Severance.  
Ann Dimond Trout.  
Sophia Sands Bryant.  
Elizabeth Hope Taverner.  
Susan Gore—Stoddard.  
Theresa Quinn—Mathews.  
Mary Ann Dean.  
Frances Elizabeth Dunnels.
- Dec. 25.* — Sarah Colestone.  
Uriel Crocker.  
Martin Luther Gates.
- ✱



Ruth Bonner.  
 Sarah Thaxter.  
 Lois Barrett Goodnow.  
 Sophia Taylor.  
 Susannah Wheeler Brewer—Stevens.  
 Susannah Floyd Morrill.

## 1832.

*Feb.* 26. — Joseph Eppes Brown.  
 Mary Gray.  
 Mary Rollins Ingersoll.  
 Mary Gore Fisher.  
 Sarah Faxon Wellman—Harris.  
 Elizabeth Phebe Johnson—Means.  
*July* 29. — Olive Dickinson.  
 Eunice Harriet Howe.  
 Abby Salisbury Phillips—Salisbury.  
 Isaac Bowers.  
 Samuel Davis.  
 Mentor Fales.  
 Jane Low.

## 1833.

*Feb.* 24. — William Ward Cutler.  
 Sarah Kidder Crocker.  
 Mary Ann Winslow.  
*Aug.* 4. — Edward E. Salisbury.  
*Nov.* 24. — Eliza Stone.  
 Mary A. Stoddard.

## 1834.

*April* 16. — Samuel Horatio Stearns, *Pastor*.  
*Oct.* 5. — Mary Gray.  
 Augusta B. Kehoe.

## 1835.

*April* 26. — Catharine Smith Davis.  
 Elizabeth Davis.

Lucy Watson Davis—Lawrence.  
Mary A. Murdock.  
Mary F. Dean.  
Mary Huntington.  
Rebecca Salisbury Cleveland.

1836.

*Sept.* 28. — George Washington Blagden, *Pastor*.  
Louisa Farnham.  
Ann Reynolds.  
Betsey Sprague.  
Lucy Dearborn.  
Mary Wood.  
Mary Greenleaf.  
Charlotte A. Johnson.  
Eliza A. Richardson.  
Elizabeth Jackson Corbett—Shapleigh.  
Hannah Gore Bride.  
Mercy B. Delano.  
Samuel Clark Hills.  
William H. Appleton.  
Henry Davenport.

1837.

*March* 26. — Rebecca Fessenden.  
Elizabeth Willet.  
Richard W. Shapleigh.  
Amos G. Bartlett.  
Octavia B. Jones.  
Nahum Porter.  
*July* 30. — Daniel Tyler Coit.  
Jane G. Lanman Coit.  
Caroline Sewall Trott.  
Elizabeth G. Somerby.  
*Nov.* 26. — Miriam Phillips Blagden.  
Martha E. Cummings.  
J. Merrill Kimball.  
Samuel A. Danforth.

Louisa Wheelock Holbrook.  
 Harriet Louisa Dickinson.  
 Sarah Hurd Walley—Brown.

1838.

- Feb.* 25. — John Appleton.  
 William Fox Richardson.  
 William Ward Davenport.
- May* 27. — Charles Shapleigh.  
 John H. Shapleigh.  
 Hannah Berry.  
 Isabella Gunn.
- June* 24. — Charles Austin Green.  
 Thomas B. Dean.  
 Mary Jane Gunn.  
 Betsey Chamberlin Chaffin.
- July* 29. — Hannah Tead.  
 Elizabeth Jane Trott.
- Sept.* 30. — Lucy C. Puffer.
- Nov.* 25. — Abigail Cunningham.  
 Mary Ann Stuart.  
 Eliza D. Dyer.  
 Henry Hartwell Jones, *Deacon*.  
 Barzillai Miles Howe.  
 Caroline Howe.  
 Hannah B. Sprague.

1839.

- Jan.* 27. — Adeline Blanchard.  
 Charlotte H. Baker.
- April* 28. — Melissa Read Hadley.  
 Zubia Dodge.
- May* 26. — Miriam Clarke Walley.  
 Abigail Bromfield P. Walley.  
 George R. Sampson.  
 Abby James Sampson.  
 Charlotte Burr.  
 Charles Ward Davenport.  
 Eliza Swift Burgess.

1840.

- March* 29. — Stephen W. Marsh.  
 Mary A. Marsh.  
 Mary Lane.  
 Sarah Elizabeth Tead.
- April* 26. — Ann C. Lyman.  
 Catharine Thayer.  
 Rachel B. Seaver.
- June* 28. — Edward Coverly.  
 Elizabeth Otis Savage.
- Oct.* 25. — Harriet Mills.  
 Eliza B. Richardson.  
 Mary Jane Carnes.
- Dec.* 27. — Charles E. Abbot.  
 Mary Anne Niles.  
 David Buck.  
 Matilda Stuart Buck.  
 Mary S. Jones.  
 Rebecca McDonald.

1841.

- Feb.* 28. — James B. Shapleigh.  
 Amanda S. Lothrop.  
 Loring Lothrop, *Deacon*.  
 Elizabeth Coverly.  
 Mary Anne Etheridge.
- April* 25. — Adeline Osborne Gray—Blake.  
 Samuel Henry Davis.
- June* 27. — Ann Matheson.  
 Adeline E. Barton.
- July* 25. — Abigail Howe Vose.
- Sept.* 26. — William H. Harris.
- Nov.* 28. — Nancy Low.
- Dec.* 26. — Tirzah Snell Emerson.  
 Eliza S. Phelps.  
 Charles A. Phelps.

1842:

- Jan.* 30. — Benjamin Burgess.  
Mary Burgess.  
Mary Elizabeth Abbott.  
Charlotte Abigail Johnson—Means.  
Daniel Phineas Woodbury.
- Feb.* 27. — Wilson Jarvis Welch.  
Elizabeth Fearing Thatcher.  
Peter Fearing Thatcher.  
George Andrew Thatcher.
- April* 24. — Sarah Mitchell.  
Isabella Brown Mitchell.  
Sarah Morrill Mitchell—Judkins.
- May* 29. — James Blake.  
Bela Hunting.  
Henry Manning Holbrook.  
Thomas Jefferson Hadley.  
Abigail Davis Brewer.  
Emily Augusta Dimmock.  
Hannah Harriet Cole.  
Martha Stevens Thayer.  
Eliza Ward Davenport.  
Catharine P. A. Lillie.
- June* 26. — Sarah E. Wiesenthall.  
Susannah Thompson.  
Maria Louisa Whitney—Mason.  
Martha Ann Brewster.  
Sarah Bradbury Hunkins.  
James Howard Means.  
Phineas Sprague.  
George T. Coverly.  
Edward Long Tead.
- Aug.* 28. — Hannah Weld French.  
Charles O. Howe.  
Mary C. Hutchinson.  
Helen Maria Tead.
- Sept.* 25. — Mary Morse.  
Ann Fay Thompson.



Mary Jane Davis—Strong.  
Charlotte Emily Wiesenthall.  
Andrew Bradshaw.

*Oct.* 30. — Sarah Lillie.  
Henry A. Lillie.

*Dec.* 25. — Mary Burr.

## 1843.

*Jan.* 29. — John H. Hunkins.

*Feb.* 26. — William Makepeace, Jr.

Mary P. Dana.

Sarah Ann Dana.

Cordelia A. Dana.

*March* 26. — Zechariah Jellison.

Benjamin F. Burgess.

*June* 25. — George H. Whitman.

George H. Vose.

*Nov.* 26. — John Appleton.

Elizabeth Appleton.

Noah Hinckley.

Nancy C. Hinckley.

Abby W. Hinckley.

## 1844.

*Feb.* 25. — Maria Catharine Blake.

Mary Celia W. Shapleigh.

Louisa R. Tilden.

*March* 31. — Harriet Rowena Pritchard Boles.

*April* 28. — Harriet Williams Lane.

Martha Caldwell Davis—Thayer.

Hannah T. Whitman.

*May* 26. — Samuel Greenleaf.

*Sept.* 29. — Alfred B. Ely.

*Oct.* 27. — Oliver Dimon, *Deacon*.

*Nov.* 24. — Martha Gray.

Mary Ann Gray.



1845.

- Jan.* 26. — Mary J. G. Howe.  
*March* 30. — Hannah Capen.  
*July* 27. — William Learned.  
                   Nancy D. Learned.  
                   Cordelia W. Burgess.  
*Oct.* 26. — Charlotte A. Williams.  
*Dec.* 28. — Charlotte Houston.  
                   Isabella Wilcox—Johnston.  
                   Esther Brown.

1846.

- Feb.* 22. — Mary Catharine Brown.  
*May* 31. — Joseph Williamson.  
*Oct.* 25. — Franklin Emmons Bradshaw.

1847.

- May* 30. — Roxana S. Thayer.  
                   Lewis Briggs.  
                   Mary C. Briggs.  
                   Jerusha S. Kennison.  
                   Thomas Scott Bacon.  
*June* 27. — Sarah Sprague.  
*Sept.* 26. — George Frederick Bigelow.  
*Oct.* 31. — James Morris Whiton.  
                   Mary Elizabeth Whiton.  
                   James Morris Whiton, Jr.  
*Nov.* 28. — Samuel Whitney Hall.  
                   Margaret Bass Hall.  
                   Lucy Mary Knowlton Hall—Bigelow.  
*Dec.* 26. — Louisa Kent.  
                   Maria Louisa Kent—Swett.  
                   Mary Thaxter Thayer—Abbe.  
                   Martha E. Thayer.  
                   Frances Greenough Thayer.

1848.

- Feb.* 27. — Elizabeth Cleasby.  
                   Lucretia Hovey Cleasby—Tead.

- Sarah Frances Cleasby—Riley.  
*March* 26. — Lucy Ann Tead—Learned.  
*April* 30. — Ann Elizabeth Brown—Coindreau.  
 Harriet Maria Swett—Ware.  
 Edwin Joseph Swett.  
*May* 28. — Lydia A. Rogers.  
 David C. M. Rupp.  
 Aaron L. Ordway.  
*Nov.* 26. — Amos Howe Johnson.  
 Francis Howe Johnson.  
 Charles Augustus Stoddard.

1849.

- Jan.* 28. — Charlotte Ann Jellison.  
*March* 25. — Mary Louisa Whiton.  
 Mary C. Treat.  
 Albert Elbridge Thatcher.  
*July* 29. — Sarah E. Barry.  
 Sarah D. Chapin.  
 George P. Davis.  
*Oct.* 28. — Deborah B. Parker.

1850.

- April* 28. — Elizabeth Mansize.  
 Sarah L. Sampson.  
 Munroe Bean.  
 Lydia Ann Randall.  
 Grace L. Bean.  
 Mary Elizabeth Phelps.  
*Oct.* 27. — Abby Chase Morss.  
*Dec.* 29. — Elizabeth Coverly.  
 Charlotte Lane.

1851.

- Jan.* 5. — David Stoddard.  
*Sept.* 28. — Mary Collier.  
 Esther Frances Perham—Perley.  
*Oct.* 26. — Thomas R. Warren.

Harriet E. Warren.

*Dec.* 28. — Rebecca B. Whitwell.

Nancy Putnam.

Sylvester Phelps.

1852.

*March* 28. — William Norton.

Abigail Smith.

Charles Eugene Townsend.

*June* 27. — John Warren.

Elizabeth Colter Palmer—Crawley.

*Oct.* 31. — Mary Ann Johnson—Phelps.

George Homer Lane, *Deacon*.

Isabella Townsend.

Sarah Jane Hanscom—Bunce.

Sarah Jane Coverly.

Sarah C. Withington—Campbell.

*Dec.* 26. — Joseph G. Ball.

Esther P. Ball.

Lucretia Taft.

Abby Lucretia Taft—Harrington.

Elizabeth Woodman—Clarke.

Alfred Williams.

Sarah J. Williams.

Harriet Gray.

1853.

*Feb.* 27. — Levi Fay.

Lucretia C. Fay.

David R. Le Craw.

Hannah R. Le Craw.

Anna P. Cable.

Mary N. Sanborn.

Eliza Boutelle.

Elizabeth Chipman Gray.

*April* 27. — Samuel D. Smith.

Ann Louisa Learned—Shattuck.

*May* 29. — Henry S. Anderson.

- Harriet Scotchler.  
*June* 26. — Caroline L. W. French.  
 Louisa Thayer—Dickerman.  
 Joseph Henry Thayer.  
 Appleton P. Clarke.  
*Sept.* 25. — Mary Lovejoy.  
 Sophia Miller—Francis.

## 1854.

- April* 23. — John B. Cross.  
 Harriet M. Cross.  
 George G. Tucker.  
*May* 28. — Maria B. Norton.  
 Mary Louisa Mitchell.  
*Oct.* 29. — Betsy Marsh.  
 Julia Ann Collier.  
*Nov.* 26. — Thomas Palmer.  
 Hannah Palmer.  
 William F. Goodwin.  
 Mary Elizabeth Lancaster.  
*Dec.* 31. — Frances L. Smith.

## 1855.

- Feb.* 25. — Charlotte G. Whiton.  
*May* 27. — Rebecca Fletcher.  
 Elizabeth Hoyer.  
 George Cutler.  
*Nov.* 25. — Richard Thackray.  
 Frances Foster.  
 Charlotte Foster.  
 Lucy Foster.  
*Dec.* 23. — Catharine Scollay.  
 George W. Hall.

## 1856.

- Feb.* 24. — Leavitt N. Whitney.  
 Mary Whitney.  
 Emeline Anthony Rowean.

- April* 27. — Luther Farnham.  
                   Eugenia Fay Farnham.  
*Dec.* 28. — Eunice E. Tucker.

## 1857.

- March* 6. — Jacob Merrill Manning, *Pastor*.  
*April* 26. — Lewis Kent.  
                   Rachel C. Kent.  
                   Leander C. Remington.  
*May* 31. — Henrietta Lamson Hall.  
*Sept.* 27. — Anna Berwick Manning.  
                   Elizabeth Stone.  
                   Ruth Wilson.  
                   Charles Henry Le Craw.  
*Nov.* 29. — Samuel Tarbell Ames.  
                   Mary Ann Harris.  
                   Adeline Holmes.  
*Dec.* 27. — John Northend.  
                   Edmund Tucker Eastman.

## 1858.

- Jan.* 31. — Gratia F. Emery.  
*May* 30. — Mary R. Hubbard.  
                   Sarah Ward Lane.  
                   Mary Elizabeth Leeds.  
                   Catharine Gibbs Thatcher.  
                   Mary Jones Goodwin.  
                   Mary Gibbs Briggs.  
                   Anna Daggett Hunnewell.  
                   Ellen Howard Winsor—Fairfield.  
                   Harriet Brewster.  
                   Clara Amanda Lothrop—Lincoln.  
                   Esther Smith Marsh—Colby.  
                   Catharine Ackaman.  
                   Florence Buck.  
                   Mary Stoddard—Johnson.  
                   Lydia Jane Moody—Lindley.  
                   William Henry Tead.



- William Otis Kimball.  
 John Smith Adams.  
 Franklin Nye Thatcher.  
*June 27.* — Charles H. Browne.  
 Cornelia Maria Browne.  
 Angeline Augusta Tead.  
 Lizzie Louisa Browne—Noones.  
 Lucy Richardson Souther—Loring.  
 Anna Maria Tolman Smith.  
 Sally Phillips Blagden—Thompson.  
 Benjamin Palmer.  
 Charles Henry Crowell.  
 Thomas Rowean.  
 Rienzi Melville Lindley.  
 Henry Gardner Hodges.  
 Augustus Page.  
*Aug. 29.* — Harriet Elizabeth Blake.  
*Nov. 7.* — Anna Elizabeth Wilson.  
 Ellen Congdon.  
 Edmund Dowse Bigelow.  
 28. — Dolly Colman Blake.  
 Elizabeth A. Kimball.  
*Dec. 24.* — Stuart Manwaring Buck.  
 Samuel Phillips Blagden.  
 Uriah Welch.

1859.

- March 27.* — Martha Ann Daniels.  
 Mary Stevens.  
*April 24.* — Hannah Wilkie.  
 Elizabeth Palmer.  
 Elizabeth Smith Moore.  
 Edith Cragin Savage.  
*May 22.* — Ellen Scrivener.  
 Charles Lewis Pitkin.  
 Susan Bates.  
 Elizabeth Bates.  
 George Carroll Leach.



- Angeline Elizabeth Coulson—Leach.  
Edward Augustus Hooper.
29. — Ellen Coverly.  
Susannah Thompson.
- Oct.* 30. — Benjamin M. Farley.  
Lucretia Farley.  
Lucretia G. Phelps.  
Harriet Williams Strong.  
Henry Williams Kimball.
- Nov.* 27. — William Hilton.  
Esther Althine Hilton.  
Moses Merrill, *Deacon*.  
Adeline Tower.
- Dec.* 25. — George Sumner Coffin.  
Sarah Ann Coffin.  
Mary Ann Coffin.  
William Gardner Waters.

## 1860.

- Jan.* 29. — Edward Williams Dean.  
Sallie Benbridge Dean.  
Samuel Hurd Walley.
- March* 25. — William Francis Howe.  
Henry Stone.  
Sarah Taft Stone.  
Lydia Wentworth Powell.  
Maria Prentice Messer.  
Francis Jackson Ward.
- June* 24. — Samuel Johnson, Jr.
- Oct.* 28. — Abigail Bromfield Phillips Walley.  
Mary Wade Hallett—Page.
- Dec.* 30. — Pamela Powers Smith.  
Louisa Powers Brown—Gordon.

## 1861.

- Feb.* 24. — Linus Mason Child.  
Caroline Thayer—Mead.
- June* 30. — Thomas Smyth.

*Oct.* 29. — Ambrose Eastman.  
Daniel Goodwin Porter.  
Susan Forbes.

*Dec.* 29. — Ann Jane Ward.  
Herbert Raymond Coffin. —

## 1862.

*Feb.* 23. — Andrew Geyer.  
John Hunt Welch Stevens.  
Sarah Foster Stevens—Newell.

*Aug.* 31. — Edgar C. Rundlett.

*Nov.* 30. — Emily Waldo Brewster.

*Dec.* 30. — James Haughton.  
Eliza Richards Haughton.  
Annie McLane Haughton—McLane.  
Homer Bartlett.  
Louisa F. Bartlett.  
Sarah Ann Elizabeth Wilson.

## 1863.

*Jan.* 25. — Hannah Swift Andrews.

## 1864.

*Feb.* 28. — Edward Dwight Emerson.  
Charles Barker Brooks.

*March* 27. — Mary French Geyer.  
Abby Bromfield Phillips Walley.

*April* 24. — George Pierce Palmer.  
Gilbert Russell Payson.

*May* 29. — Jabez Crosby Howe.  
Daniel Kimball.  
George Homer.  
Frances Matilda Homer.  
Lowell Lincoln.

*Nov.* 27. — Isaac Farwell Wetherbee.  
Louisa Atkins Wetherbee.

*Dec.* 25. — Edmund Thomas Packard.  
Mary Ann Packard.  
Benjamin Choate Goodale.

1865.

- Jan.* 29. — Avery Plumer, *Deacon*.  
 Caroline Merriam Plumer.  
 Frederick Deane Allen, *Deacon*.  
 Mary Richmond Allen.  
 Mary Josephine Allen.  
 Frederick Baylies Allen.  
 Jacob Bancroft.  
 Martha Howard Bancroft.  
 Mary Elizabeth Bancroft.  
 Abigail Quincy Gray.  
 John Cowdin.  
 Elizabeth Putnam Cowdin.  
 Elizabeth Elkins Weeks.  
 Anna P. Goulding.
- March* 26. — Augustus De Peyster.  
 Charlotte Starke Eastman.  
 Almira H. Hill.  
 Catharine Louisa Hill.
- Oct.* 29. — Emery Souther.  
 Hannah Lincoln Souther.  
 Mary Harris Baldwin.
- Dec.* 31. — William Strong.  
 Sarah Elizabeth Strong.  
 Julius Auboyneau Palmer.  
 Effie Wood Palmer.

1866.

- Jan.* 28. — Mary Whitney.  
 Elizabeth Shannon Quimby.  
 Eber Carpenter.  
 Narcissa Lyman Carpenter.
- Feb.* 25. — Hetty Sumner Bates Walley.  
 Catharine Peabody Blagden.  
 Martha Allen.  
 George Odiorne Wilson.
- May* 27. — Matilda Fearing—Crosby.
- June* 24. — Frances Ellen Kimball.

Thomas Holbrook Palmer.

Adelaide Eliza Palmer.

Edward Crosby Johnson.

Mary Bates.

*Dec.* 30. — Elinor Buck.

1867.

*Jan.* 6. — Alpheus Hardy.

Susan Warner Hardy.

Francis Richmond Allen.

Ernest Porter.

*March* 31. — Miriam Walley Phillips—Rollins.

*May* 26. — Adelaide Eliza Payson—Palfrey.

1868.

*Feb.* 2. — Isabella Ayres.

Sarah Winslow Hollister.

*March* 29. — Horace Tuttle Robbins.

Anna Elizabeth Robbins.

Mary Muzzey Spear.

Fanny Richards Haughton.

*May* 31. — Mary Gifford Washburn.

*June* 28. — George Augustus Parsons Gilman.

Edward Samuel Kelley.

*Sept.* 27. — Harriet Newell Wood.

Edward Bellamy Westcott.

Joseph Cummings Gordon.

*Oct.* 25. — Martha Elliot Converse.

Mary Ann Barnes.

Mary Caroline Tuttle.

Mark Culverwell.

Sarah Culverwell.

Samuel Sherburne Mathews.

*Nov.* 29. — George Edward Searle Kinney.

*Dec.* 27. — William Allen Hubbard.

Lucy Ayers Briggs.

Mary Burgess Briggs.

Lucy Ann Sargent.

Mary Narcissa Bent.  
 Josephine Lothrop.  
 Ida Catharine Gilbreth.  
 Sarah Maria Barry.

1869.

*Jan.* 31. — Bradford Torrey.  
 Herbert Goodrich Burnap.  
 Maria Pitkin.  
 Mary Barry—Parsons.  
*April* 24. — Frank Hamilton Maynard.  
 Edward Ebenezer Cook.  
 George Corbitt Dunne.  
*Nov.* 28. — Annie Parker Ricker.  
 Mary Elizabeth Hoye—Smith.  
 Caleb Church Cook.  
 John Augustus Matson.  
*Dec.* 26. — George Henry Oakes.  
 Miranda Stanhope Oakes.

1870.

*Jan.* 30. — Herbert McDonald.  
 Mary Ramsay Reed.  
*Feb.* 26. — Margaret Henderson.  
*March* 27. — Mary Dunn Moody.  
*May* 29. — Mary Louisa Williams.  
 Frank Waldron Rollins.  
 William Henry Agry.  
 George Albert Allen.  
 Charles Henry Mathews.  
*June* 26. — Thomas Rice Rhodes.  
*Dec.* 25. — Kate Chadbourne Carter.  
 Hattie Louisa Plympton.  
 Margaret Anna Brackin.  
 Ada Benner.  
 Harriet Maria Emerson.  
 George Ullman.  
 William Gay Baker.



Charles Gordon Greene Currier.  
 Thomas Henry Mathews.  
 Charles Francis Watts.

1871.

- Jan.* 29. — John Wells.  
 Elmer Clifton Grover.  
 Adelia Ada Bassett—Anglin.  
 Ellen Jane Orr—Grover.
- March* 26. — Sarah Ann Hamlen.  
 Elizabeth Margaret Ray.  
 Annie Boyce—Peppard.  
 Marietta Elizabeth Learned—Ray.  
 Sarah Ella Hawes.  
 James Samuel Harrold.
- May* 28. — Nathan Gorham Nickerson.
- Oct.* 29. — John Spofford Sherburne.
- Nov.* 26. — Maria Bryant Hallet.  
 Juliette Sylvania Alexander—DeForrest.

1872.

- April* 28. — Jessie Cameron.  
 Isabella Homes Hobart.  
 Susan Huntington Manning.  
 Isaac Chapman Bates Walley.
- Nov.* 24. — Susan P. Fox.  
 David Pulsifer.  
 Ella Louise Agry.  
 Carrie Briggs Sargent.

1873.

- Jan.* 26. — Katharine Gibbs Thatcher—Bennett.
- Feb.* 23. — Mary Ann Pitkin.  
 Pamela Ann Nason Kinney.
- March* 2. — John Alexander Ray.  
 Sephronia Webber Ray.  
 Mary Wilson.
- April* 27. — Benjamin Wakefield Minor.



- June* 1. — Ella Frances Wright.  
*Aug.* 2. — Thomas Brice.  
Mary Anna Brice.  
Adeline Holmes.  
William Lewis Barber.  
*Oct.* 5. — Hannah Maria Cummings.  
Addie Harriet Minor.  
*Nov.* 2. — Albert Howard Pierce.  
Almatia Pierce.  
*Dec.* 7. — Edgar Janes Bliss.  
Emma Augusta Bliss.  
Helen Cordelia Parker.  
Fannie Barry Parker.

1874.

- Jan.* 4. — Robert Hoye.  
Martha Ann Hoye.  
Elizabeth Young Travers.  
Charles Wesley Sanderson.  
Lizzie Jane Sanderson.  
Hosea H. Dustin.  
Emma Lavender Dustin.  
Catharine Cravath Pickett.  
William Bidwell Woodbridge.
- March* 1. — Georgiana Brown.
- April* 5. — Mary Alvira Morrill.  
Franklin Abel Haven.  
George Cook Ainsworth.
- June* 7. — Luther Augustus Wright.  
Margaret Ann Wright.  
Rachel Smith.
- July* 5. — Henry Julius Darling.  
Phebe Ann Darling.  
Herbert Lee Darling.  
Virginia Ellingwood Fisher.  
George Washington Cushing.
- Dec.* 6. — Caroline Crowninshield Phillips  
—Talbot.

1875.

- Jan. 3.* — Edmund Doe Spear.  
                   John Henry Tarbell.  
                   Alice Trevett Johnson.
- Feb. 7.* — Phineas Camp Headley.  
                   Deborah Clark Headley.  
                   Irene Headley.  
                   Mary Louisa Headley.  
                   Phineas Camp Headley, Jr.  
                   Phebe Eustis Darling—Kreutz.  
                   Alfred Spear.
- March 7.* — Sarah Fessenden Wesselhoeft.  
                   Clara Hamlin Hallet.
- May 2.* — Charles J. Cameron.

1876.

- Jan. 2.* — Ellen Maria Stevens.  
                   Ivory Hovey Bartlett Headley.  
                   Mary Octavia Spear.
- Feb. 6.* — Benjamin Lowell Merrill Tower.
- March 5.* — Sarah E. Wiltze.  
                   Elizabeth M. Chase.  
                   Oliver William Osborne.
- May 7.* — Robert Hall Wass.  
                   Anna W. Wass.  
                   Susan Marie Stevens.  
                   Henrietta Hamlin Hunkins.  
                   Alfonso Turner Boardman.  
                   Emma Florence Eastman.  
                   Cora Abby Weeks.  
                   Livy Spear.  
                   George Hiram Filley.

1877.

- Jan. 7.* — Abby Louisa Moody.  
                   Charlotte Alice Cameron.  
                   Lulu Kingsbury Stevens.  
                   Anna Fuller Manning.

*March 2.* — George H. Sprague.  
 Julia A. Sprague.  
 Hannah Wilson McPhail.  
 Nellie Washburn Pitkin.  
 Archibald K. Carruthers.  
 William Henry McGillivray.

*March 23.* — John Lincoln Barry.  
 Frances Augusta Barry.  
 Frances Elizabeth Parker.  
 Annie Freeland Currier.

*May 4.* — Eliza French Morris.  
 Annie Louisa Fisher.  
 Helen Smith McGillivray.

*June 8.* — Jennie T. Kempton.  
 Clara Morris Gay.  
 Clara Edith Gay.  
 Louisa Hallet.  
 Arthur Battelle Whiting.  
 Mary Ann Whiting.  
 George Tileston.  
 George Edward Wilson.

1878.

*Jan. 6.* — Annie Bower Hibbard—Hallet.  
 Sarah Julia Mikell.  
 Mary Frances Merriam.  
 Jessie Greenwood Manning.  
 William Osborne Blake.  
 Berwick Manning.  
 Homer Chester Strong.

*March 3.* — Hamilton Andrews Hill.  
 Anna Frances Hill.  
 Mary Anna Carruth.  
 Mary E. Blair.

*May 5.* — William Davis Thayer.  
 Ruth Graves Thayer.  
 Annie B. Thayer—Wood.  
 Caroline C. Stickney.

Eliza H. Fette.  
 Louisa F. Palmer.  
 Alice Carlton Palmer.  
 Mary Elizabeth Crosby.

*July 7.* — Edward L. Hart.  
 Agnes McOnie.  
 Georgianna Nantz Ray.  
*Nov. 1.* — Edward M. Allen.

1879.

*Jan. 5.* — Joseph Henry Gray.  
 Maria Louisa Dewey Gray.  
 Joseph Converse Gray.  
 Amos S. Young.  
 Julia E. Young.  
 Thomas A. Hall.  
 George Roundy Chapman.  
 Lucy Gray Chapman.  
 Alice Boynton Chapman.  
 Henry Nason Kinney.  
*Feb. 28.* — Elizabeth Bates Hardy.  
 Robert Bowman.  
*June 20.* — Thomas D'E. Heathfield.  
 Mary Elizabeth Heathfield.  
 Arthur Sprague Heathfield.  
 Herbert D'E. Heathfield.  
 Helen Rouselette Tappan.

1880.

*Jan. 2.* — Richard Hall Stearns, *Deacon*.  
 Louisa Maria Stearns.  
 William Foster Stearns.  
 Richard Hall Stearns, Jr.  
 John Erskine.  
 Catharine Thayer Erskine.  
 Kate Erskine.  
 Moses Wright Richardson.  
 Nathan Morse.

- Sarah Abby Morse.  
 Helen Louisa Richards.  
 Stevens Gould Palmer.  
 Julia Elizabeth Miles.  
 Eliza Jane Bigelow.  
 Samuel Walley Creech, Jr.  
 Nancy Amelia Creech.  
*March 6.* — Elizabeth Ann Saville.  
 Lizzie Saville.  
 Corinna Aurelia Earl.  
 Placentia V. Durkee.  
 Charlotte O. Whidden.  
*April 30.* — Charles French Thayer.  
 Mary Eddy Thayer.  
 Francis Andros Thayer.  
 Winthrop Thayer.  
 Henry James Thayer.  
 Grace Thayer.  
 Abby Hardy Chamberlain.  
 Henrietta Augusta Downs.  
 Henry Roland Merrill.  
 Martha Jane Merrill.  
*Dec. 31.* — Frank Waterman Stearns.  
 Emily Williston Stearns.  
 Jane G. Dunn.  
 Susan N. B. Tower.  
 Abby Morris Holder.

1881.

- April 29.* — Maria Louisa Maynz.  
 Inez Amelia Maynz.  
 Frederick Lyman Perkins.  
 Laura Warren Loring.  
 Catharine Wilkins Moulton.  
 Susan Hubbard Bayley.  
 Edward Bancroft Bayley.  
 Gertrude Bayley—Peabody.  
 Caroline W. Braman.



*Dec. 30.* — Emerson Leland.  
Mary Ann Leland.  
Arthur Seaver Leland.  
Harriet Adams Cutter.  
Clara Augusta Eastman.  
Edmund Chase Eastman.

1882.

*March 3.* — Mary Winston Hussey.  
Harriett M. Lothrop.  
Adelaide Page Snethen.

*Sept. 29.* — George Jackson.  
Sarah Louisa Jackson.  
Ida Edgerton Jackson.  
Frank Hatch Kasson.  
Lizzie Day Kasson.

*Nov. 3.* — Frank Judd Post.  
John Cameron.  
John A. Marshall.



## LIST OF MEMBERS UNDER THE BAPTISMAL COVENANT.

---

"Ye are the sons of the prophets, and of the covenant which God made with  
your fathers."

---

The Names of such as have owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & submitted to y<sup>e</sup> watch of y<sup>e</sup> Church since May 16, 1669.

1669.

Thomas Scottoe.

Elisabeth Scottoe—Savage.<sup>1</sup>

Sara Scottoe—Walker.

Rebecca Scottoe—Blackman.

Mary Scottoe—Checkley.

Hannah Gillam—Sylvester.

1670.

William Whittingham.

1671.

Edward Winsloe.

Thomas Thacher.

Bethiah Wharton.

<sup>1</sup> The words "joined in full communion" are placed against many of these names on the register; but as others seem to have thus joined besides those which are designated in this way, it has been thought best to omit the reference altogether. A comparison of the two alphabetical lists in the second part of this work will help to show who and how many of the regular members of the Church entered it by the porch or vestibule of the baptismal covenant. During the first ten years, about one third of those whose names appear upon this list subsequently joined in full communion, many of them being the baptized children of the founders and early members,—the Scottows, the Rainsfords, the Davises, the Fraryes, the Brattles, and the Olivers. Later, many of the servants as well as the children were admitted to the privileges of this qualified membership.

1674.

Paul Batte.  
Timothy Batte.  
Thomas Batte.  
Eleazar Davenport.  
Jacob Jesson.  
Martha Pattershall.

1675.

Jabesh Salter.  
Mrs. Middlecot.  
Samuel Haugh.  
Hannah Haugh.  
Jeremiah Dummer.  
Sara Bridgam.

1676.

Thomas Deane.  
Rebecca Taylor.  
Margaret Maire.  
Thomas Pemberton.

1677.

Ruth Hichburne.  
Joseph Walker.  
Samuel Peacolke.  
Sara Shaw.  
Maria Moselye.  
Rebecca Smith—Clark.  
Sampson Sheafe.  
John Balstone.  
Paul Dudley.  
Mary Tucker.  
Mary Stoddard.  
Elisabeth Perkis—Alistone.  
Mary Dafforne.  
Hannah Godfree.

1678.

Susana Nichols.  
 Thomas Hunt.  
 Mary Holioke.  
 Miriam Simkins.  
 Abigail Eliot—Davis.  
 Susanna Carter.

1679.

*Oct.* 5. — Timothy Clarke.  
       12. — Wait Still Winthrop.  
           Joseph Briscoe.  
*May* 10. — Mary Foster.  
*June* 15. — Martha Wharton.  
*July* 3. — Mary Viall.  
*Jan.* 18. — Returne Waite.  
*Feb.* 1. — Rebecca Lawrence.  
       22. — Asaph Eliot.  
           Margaret Davenport.

1680.

*April* 25. — Hannah Man.  
       30. — John Davis.  
           John Eyres.  
           Joseph Eliot.  
           Mary Dawes—Webster.  
           Rebecca Daws—Marshall.  
           Elisabeth Aldyn—Walley.  
           Elisabeth Woodye.  
           Daniel Oliver.  
           Joanna Mason—Breck—Perry.  
           Abigail Mason—Gillam.  
           Sara Brown—Rogers.  
           Benjamin Davis.  
           Elisabeth Morsse—Eustace.  
           Hannah Morsse—Daws—Gridley.  
           Grindall Rawson.  
           John Blore.

Tabitha Butler.  
Mary Irland.  
Lydia Right.  
Abigail Willard—Estabrook.  
Mary Lowder.  
Elisabeth Armatage.  
Anne Pollard.  
Mary Thacher.  
Hannah Gillam—Philips.  
Mary Pemberton.  
Ebenezer Savage.  
John Belcher.  
Jonathan Belcher.  
William Pain.  
Sara Pain.  
Joseph Belknap.  
Mary Belknap—Gidney.  
Elisabeth Whetcomb.  
Mary Davis—Frost.  
Huldah Davis—Rainsford.  
Ruth Davis—Roys.  
Mary Holgeson—Small.  
Hannah [Franye—] Walker.  
Mehetabel Franye—Arnold.  
Abigail Franye—Lilly.  
Elizabeth Belcher.  
Margaret Pain—Pollard—Powel.  
Mehetabel Thurston.  
Rebecca Pain.  
Rebecca [Andrews—] Adams.  
Dorcas Andrews.  
Hannah Chandler.  
Jane Andrews.  
Mary Talley.  
Martha Lee.  
Elizabeth Mellows.  
Moses Pain.  
Sara Hill.

- William Rawson.  
 Jonathan Dawes.  
 Abigail Lawrence.  
 Elizabeth Bartlet.  
 Sara Bartlet.  
 Elizabeth Greenough.  
 Solomon Rainsford.  
 Elizabeth Rainsford.  
 Marye Rainsford.  
 John Rawson.  
 William Pollard.  
 Abigail Everingden.  
 Sara Davis.  
 Hannah Sewal.  
 Daniel Quinsay.  
 Thomas Brattle.  
 William Brattle.  
 Katharine Brattle—Eyre.  
 Elizabeth Oliver.  
 Nathaniel Oliver.  
 James Oliver.  
 Samuel Clarke.  
 John Newman.  
 Joseph Pemberton.  
 Benjamin Pemberton.  
*May* 20. — Edward Paige.  
 Daniel Allyn.  
 John Marshal.  
 James Marshal.  
 Mary Marshal—Fairfield.  
 30. — James Whetcomb, Sr.  
 James Whetcomb, Jr.  
 Elisabeth Burrel.  
 Sara Burrel.  
 Abigail Spencer.  
*June* 20. — Elisabeth Harris.  
 Ellerd Cooke.  
*July* 11. — Perses Brown.



- Dorothee Foy.  
 Martha Haims.  
 Elisabeth Winsloe.  
*Oct.* 31. — Samuel Clarke.  
                   John Cunnye.  
*Dec.* 26. — Joanna Castle.  
                   Elisabeth Gourding.  
*Jan.* 30. — Mary Line.  
*Feb.* 27. — Palgrave Walker.

## 1681.

- March* 27. — Antipas Boys.  
*June* 26. — Mary Pittom.  
*July* 31. — Anne Cook.  
*Oct.* 2. — Hannah Man.  
           9. — Deborah King.  
*Dec.* 25. — Samuel Turel.  
*Jan.* 15. — Lucia Turner—Monk.  
*Feb.* 12. — Mercy Dowden.

## 1682.

- April* 9. — Dionysia Ravenscroft.  
                   Mary Smith—Atwater.  
                   Benjamin Threeneedles.  
                   Susanna Threeneedles.  
*May* 14. — John Walley.  
                   Elizabeth Walley.  
           19. — Sara Quiddington—Dinely.  
           21. — Edward Hunlock.  
*July* 23. — John Braddish.  
                   Mary Goose.  
                   Lois Bligh.  
*Sept.* 24. — Samuel Johnson.  
                   Hannah Liscom.  
           *Oct.* 8. — Sara Barns.  
           *Nov.* 12. — Mary Clay.  
           *Dec.* 3. — John Needham.  
                   Elizabeth Needham.



24. — Alice Carlile.  
*Jan.* 14. — Mary Bodman.

1683.

- March* 25. — Mary Saunders.  
*Aug.* 5. — Ruth Gardiner.  
 12. — Sara Harris.  
       Sara Harris, Jr.  
*Sept.* 16. — Mary Smith.  
*Oct.* 14. — Mary Alford.  
       Elizabeth Johnston.  
*Nov.* 4. — David Rainsford.  
 18. — James Meers.  
       Elizabeth Meers.  
       James Meers.  
       Elizabeth Meers.  
*Feb.* 3. — Sara Ware.

1684.

- May* 4. — Elizabeth Nelson.  
*June* 1. — Henry Wheeler.  
*Aug.* 24. — Susanna Liscom.  
       Edward Tyng.  
       Richard Gridley.  
       Elizabeth Roberts.  
*Nov.* 2. — Elizabeth Morris.  
 16. — Mary Noaks.  
 30. — William Brown.  
       Martha Burrel.  
*Feb.* 25. — Elizabeth Pordish.

1685.

- March* 29. — Sara Fosdick.  
*April* 19. — Richard Willy.  
*May* 10. — Mary Everden.  
*June* 14. — Mary Burtle.  
*Sept.* 27. — Mr. Banks.  
       Josiah Franklin.

- Mary Briggs.  
*Oct.* 4. — Abigail Buckmaster.  
 11. — Elizabeth Foxcroft.  
 28. — Joanna Philips.  
*Nov.* 1. — John Roberts.  
 Mary Roberts.  
 Sara Talley.  
*Dec.* 20. — Giles Dier.  
 27. — Mary Bonner.  
*Jan.* 3. — Benjamin Bullevant.  
 Mary Bossinger.  
 17. — Sara Clark.  
 Dorcas Heskit.  
 Hannah Woodey.  
 Martha Woodey.  
*Feb.* 28. — Joshua Lane.  
*March* 7. — Benjamin Barnard.

## 1686.

- April* 4. — Thomas Wallis.  
 25. — William Galloway.  
*May* 16. — Rebekah Smith.  
 23. — Dorothy Hawkins.  
 Elisabeth Hawkins.  
 30. — Anne Corban.  
 Mary Ellis.  
*June* 6. — Joanna Bennet.  
 13. — Purchase Spry.  
 20. — Thomas Warf.  
 Jonathan Bunker.  
 Paul Sowten.  
 27. — Nathaniel Douse.  
 Hannah Welch.  
 Mary Brown.  
*July* 4. — John Call.  
 Martha Call.  
 Mary Wilson.  
 11. — John Monsall.

- Hannah Monsall.  
 Elisabeth Reed.
18. — Richard Davenport.
24. — Katharine Greenleafe.  
 Margaret Burges.
- Aug.* 1. — Thomas Row.  
 Susannah Stokes.
15. — Anne Durin.
22. — Mary Lowden.
29. — Mary Francis.
- Sept.* 5. — John Walley.
12. — Robert Guttridge.  
 Sara Basse.
19. — Gibson Far.  
 Ester Plats.  
 Mary Trout.  
 Sara Walker.
26. — John Kilby.
- Oct.* 3. — John Dinsdall.  
 Anne Dinsdall.
10. — James Barton.
17. — John Ellesit.  
 Elisabeth Pike.
- Nov.* 7. — William Dinsdall.
14. — Ester Stevens.
28. — Deborah Siers. [ ? ]  
 Rachel Drake—Barret.  
 Elisabeth Castle.  
 Mary Howlet—Emms.
- Dec.* 19. — Mary Lincoln.
20. — Rowland Story.  
 Anne Story.
- Jan.* 14. — Priscilla Odall.
16. — Joseph Gallop.  
 Sara Larkin.  
 Abigail Mulbery.
30. — John Boreland.
- Feb.* 13. — Elisabeth Burt.

*March* 6. — Grimstone Bowd [or Bond].  
Hannah Jones.

1687.

*April* 10. — James Woodmansy.

24. — Martha Star.  
Mercy Milton.  
Susannah Perkins.  
Sara Chapin.  
Joseph Adams.  
Elisabeth Adams.

*May* 15. — Bartholomew Threeneedles.

24. — Samuel Veazy.  
Mary Veazy.  
Martha Cox.

*June* 26. — Duncan Campbel.

*July* 17. — Mathias Smith.  
John Fairfield.  
William Humphreys.  
Christian Herridge.

24. — Martha Cole.  
Sara Prindle.

31. — Lydia Burrington.

*Aug.* 7. — Jonathan Balston.

28. — John Higgs.

*Oct.* 2. — John Alden.

James Grant.

11. — John Smith.

Jane Smith.

*Nov.* 6. — Mary Bunker.

*Dec.* 4. — Mary Hail.

25. — Benjamin Vicars.  
Elisabeth Hobson—Wentworth.

*March* 4. — Mary Dorely [or Doreby].

1688.

*March* 25. — Sara Kalender.

*April* 1. — George Hollard.

22. — Henry Thofts.  
Elisabeth Miller.
8. — Ebenezer Messenger.
29. — Mehetabel Cooper.
- July* 15. — Hannah Green.  
Sara Watkins.
- Aug.* 12. — Joanna Endicott.  
Dorcas Grecian.  
Abigail Smith.  
Elisabeth Currel.
19. — Samuel Checkly.  
Mary Barnsdell.  
Lydia Coleman.  
Abiah Foulger—Franklin.
- Sept.* 2. — Hannah Wiswall.
16. — Thomas Cushion.  
Martha Ballard.  
John Gillam.
23. — Mary Beetle.
- Oct.* 7. — Mercy Minot.  
Ruth Mariner.
- Nov.* 14. — Peter Barbour.
28. — Sara Cunningham.
- Dec.* 2. — Mary Pulman.  
Mary Brown.
30. — Elisabeth Burges.  
Mary Burges.  
Margaret Cox.
- Jan.* 27. — Eleazar Moody.
- March* 17. — Joseph Simpson.  
Elisabeth Hall.  
Elisabeth Endicott.  
Elisabeth Endicott, Jr.
24. — Dorothy Grecian.  
Esther Webster.

1689.

- March* 30. — Zechariah Davis.
- April* 28. — Elisabeth Alden.



- Elisabeth Rawlins.  
 Hannah Hawkins.  
*July* 21. — James Smith.  
 28. — Susannah Knott.  
 Hannah Maburn.  
*Aug.* 4. — Samuel Tylye.  
 Thomas Wheeler.  
 11. — Thomas Down.  
 Tabitha Peck.  
*Nov.* 3. — William Heydon.  
 Annah Heydon.  
*Dec.* 23. — Nathanael Shannon.  
*Jan.* 26. — Mary Whitman.  
*March* 16. — Sara Clark.

## 1690.

- April* 27. — Sara Taylor.  
*June* 15. — Esther Draper.  
*July* 20. — Sara Rogers.  
*Aug.* 24. — Margaret Clifford.  
*Sept.* 28. — Elisabeth Worth.  
*Oct.* 5. — Mercy Joy.  
 Sara Knight.  
 Sara Green.  
 12. — Elisabeth Bridges.  
 Mary Bridges.  
*Nov.* 23. — Hannah Grant.  
 30. — Elisabeth Waker.  
*Dec.* 7. — Elisabeth Snilloway.  
 14. — Elisabeth Basin.  
 21. — Charity Baily.  
 Mercy Booker.  
*Jan.* 4. — Hannah Walker.  
*Feb.* 1. — William Philips.  
 Mary Gert.  
 Gershom Basin.  
*March* 8. — Mary Dier.  
 15. — John Henderson.



22. — Elisabeth Greenwood.  
Mercy Bant.

1691.

- March* 29. — Elisabeth Parsons.  
Dorcas Halse.  
*April* 12. — Elisabeth Jeffries.  
Susanna Townsend.  
Lydia Townsend.  
19. — Mehetabel Lincoln.  
Experience Eaton.  
Elisabeth Eaton.  
*May* 10. — Elisabeth Marshall.  
Mary Soper.  
31. — John Belcher.  
*July* 5. — Rebekah Stevens.  
12. — Priscilla White.  
19. — Mary Richards.  
26. — Susannah White.  
*Aug.* 9. — Joseph Allen.  
*Sept.* 27. — Annibel Salisbury.  
*Nov.* 29. — Deborah White.  
Lydia Osment.  
*Jan.* 10. — John Mullekin.  
*March* 13. — Abigail Winslow.

1692.

- March* 27. — Lydia Norcott.  
*June* 26. — Elisabeth Southnel.  
*July* 17. — Mary Neland.  
24. — Christopher Kilby.  
31. — Sara Gwin.  
*Aug.* 7. — William Davis.  
*Sept.* 4. — Nathanael Holms.  
25. — Æneas Salter.  
Sara Salter.  
*Oct.* 9. — William Randall.  
*Nov.* 6. — Susannah Collins.

27. — Sara Tedman.  
*Feb.* 5. — William Crow.  
 19. — Mary Holloway.  
*March* 12. — William Alden.  
 19. — Benjamin Holloway.

1693.

- March* 26. — Elisabeth Hatch.  
                   Benjamin Gwillam.  
                   Mary Lowden.  
*April* 23. — Thomas Marshall.  
                   Dorcas Marshall.  
*May* 7. — Isaack Goose.  
                   Elisabeth Flood.  
                   Jemima Andrews.  
*June* 4. — Sara Burrage.  
*July* 23. — John Stedman.  
                   Sara Stedman.  
*Aug.* 6. — Samuel Earl.  
           20. — Samuel Smith.  
*Sept.* 3. — Joshua Cornish.  
*Nov.* 12. — Lydia Logan.  
*Jan.* 21. — Mary MacFarland.  
*March* 4. — William Turner.  
                   Elisabeth Dowel.

1694.

- March* 25. — Dorcas Bow.  
*April* 29. — Margaret Johnson.  
*June* 17. — Alexander Fullerton.  
*July* 1. — John Hunt.  
           29. — Martha Mellows.  
*Aug.* 12. — John Adams.  
           26. — Dorcas Miller.  
*Sept.* 2. — Elisabeth Scott.  
           16. — Joseph Heath.  
                   Hannah Leech.  
                   Sara Hedge.

*Oct.* 14. — Mary Earle.  
*Nov.* 18. — Martha Rainsford.  
*Dec.* 23. — Elisabeth Blore.  
*Feb.* 24. — William Wheeler.  
*March* 24. — Mary Clark.

## 1695.

*April* 7. — Mary Pollard.  
 24. — William Tedman.  
           Joseph Marsh.  
           Anne Marsh.  
*May* 12. — Bethiah Hix.  
 19. — Thomas Perkins.  
*June* 23. — Lydia Hall.  
           Anne Shelley.  
*July* 14. — Mehetabel Banks.  
 28. — Susanna Lyde.  
*Aug.* 11. — Hannah Day.  
           Mehetabel Sandy.  
 25. — Peter Townsend.  
           Hannah Gallop.  
*Sept.* 3. — Michael Perry.  
*Feb.* 4. — Nathanael Eaton.  
*March* 22. — Ruth Wells.

## 1696.

*March* 29. — Hannah Hall.  
*April* 12. — James Townsend.  
           Annah Wyat.  
 26. — William Sutton.  
*May* 3. — Francis Cook.  
*July* 3. — Abiah Beard.  
           Sara Dolbier.  
           Ellenor Bowers. [ ? ]  
 29. — Sara Street.  
           Ruth Cambden.  
*Sept.* 27. — Mary Roilstone.  
*Oct.* 7. — Elisabeth Lyford.

25. — Samuel Wentworth.  
*Nov.* 8. — Elisabeth Holman.  
 22. — Mildred Durrel.  
       Martha Blush.  
*Dec.* 20. — Elisabeth Perrin.  
       Mary Perrin.  
 27. — Elisabeth Phips.  
       Anne Randal.  
       Mary Brown.  
       Rebekah Lynn.  
*Jan.* 24. — Mary Chantrill.  
*Feb.* 7. — Martha Ruggles.  
 28. — Mary Winchcomb.  
       Mary Februlare.  
*March* 7. — Elisabeth Russel.

1697.

- April* 4. — Rely Simpson.  
 25. — Samuel Landman.  
*May* 2. — Solomon Neland.  
       Rachel Sampson.  
 6. — Mary Giles.  
*June* 27. — Mary Melvill.  
*Aug.* 22. — Ellenor Andrews.  
*Sept.* 20. — Lucia Elliston.  
*Oct.* 24. — Thomas Palmer.  
*Dec.* 21. — Abigail Dwight.  
*Jan.* 16. — William Briggs.  
 25. — Sara Cox.  
*March* 13. — Mary Baker.

1698.

- April* 17. — Thomas Vely.  
 15. — Anne Watson.  
*June* 5. — Thomas Stevens.  
       Dorcas Hull.  
 19. — David Dun.  
 26. — Lemuel Smith.

- Aug.* 7. — Deborah Lyde.  
*Sept.* 4. — Isaack Lorin.  
*Nov.* 13. — Elisabeth Talley.  
*Jan.* 1. — Joseph Wheeler.  
           Anne Parker.  
           8. — Joseph Flood.  
*Feb.* 19. — Joseph Johnson.  
           Mary Gold.  
*March* 5. — Robert Ellis.

1699.

- April* 2. — James Baldston.  
           30. — Elisabeth Ryall.  
*May* 14. — Rebekah Foster.  
*July* 16. — Nathaniel Emmons.  
*Aug.* 6. — Amie Chantrill.  
*Sept.* 10. — Rebekah Ross.  
*Oct.* 15. — Joseph Rainer.  
           29. — John Flag.  
*Nov.* 12. — Sara Cotter.  
*Jan.* 28. — Elisabeth Humfreys.

1700.

- March* 3. — Sara Mercer.  
*April* 21. — Elisabeth Beard.  
           Hannah Ross.  
*June* 16. — Margaret Richardson.  
*July* 14. — Mary Nokes.  
*Sept.* 1. — John Geresh.  
           29. — Benjamin Flood.  
*Dec.* 15. — Edward Hall.  
           Sara Hall.  
*Jan.* 19. — Andrew Eliot.  
           26. — Nathanael Coney.

1701.

- March* 9. — Mary Basin.  
           16. — Sara Wells.



30. — Mercy Haugh.  
*April* 6. — Dorothy Wollaston.  
*May* 4. — Sara Bennet.  
*June* 29. — Thomas Godfrey.  
*July* 20. — David Craig.  
                   Joseph Birch.  
           27. — Thomas Right.  
                   Mary Right.  
*Aug.* 3. — Thomas Snow.  
           17. — Solomon Riply.  
           31. — Hannah Hughes.  
*Sept.* 7. — Mary Alden.  
                   Elisabeth Beal.  
*Nov.* 9. — Samuel Vernon.  
                   Mary Belcher.  
           16. — Joseph Smith.  
*Dec.* 21. — Joshua Henchy.  
*Feb.* 1. — James Blynn.

## 1702.

- March* 1. — Nathanael Gilbert.  
                   Sara Thornton.  
           8. — Ruth Walker.  
           15. — Thomas Smith.  
                   Jeremiah Williams.  
                   Mary Frothingam.  
           22. — Hannah Estling.  
                   Mary Earl.  
*April* 26. — Benjamin Sweetland.  
*May* 24. — Arthur Mason.  
*June* 14. — Elisabeth Smith.  
*Aug.* 2. — Ruth Cleg.  
*Oct.* 18. — Isaack Spencer.  
                   Samuel Ings.  
                   Tamisin Jonge.  
                   Mary Cardy.  
                   Mercy Cardy.  
*Nov.* 1. — Hannah Clampit.



- Jan.* 10. — William Dinsdale.  
 25. — Mary Valentine.  
*Feb.* 7. — Abigail Killup.  
 Elisabeth Killup.

## 1703.

- April* 11. — Hannah Hancock.  
 18. — Thomas Wallis.  
 25. — Mary Pitman.  
 Elisabeth Parsons.  
*May* 23. — Sara Perkins.  
 30. — Robert Calf.  
*July* 4. — Mary Gibson.  
*Aug.* 29. — Rachel Young.  
*Oct.* 24. — Sara Saunders.  
*Jan.* 9. — Susanna King.  
 Joanna Thomas.  
 30. — Thomas Hitchburn.  
*Feb.* 27. — Mary Vryland.

## 1704.

- March* 19. — Jane Armatage.  
 Mariana Neat.  
*April* 20. — Sara Cooper.  
 30. — William Chamberlain.  
*May* 7. — James Phips.  
 Samuel Eaton.  
 14. — John Woolcot.  
 28. — John Gert.  
 Elisabeth Norwood.  
 Anne Horton.  
*July* 9. — Mary Coomen. [ ? ]  
 23. — Thomas Holland.  
*Aug.* 6. — Thomas Wheeler.  
 17. — Hephseba Mortimer.  
*Sept.* 3. — Elisabeth Briggs.  
*Oct.* 22. — Sara Rand.  
 Dorothy Sherburn.

- Nov.* 12. — Mary Smith.  
*Dec.* 3. — Alwin Butcher.  
*Jan.* 14. — Thomas Pain.  
       23. — Sara Ingolsby.  
*April* 29. — Samuel Ryall.  
*May* 27. — Mary Odlin.  
*June* 24. — Elisabeth Bridger.  
*July* 8. — Hannah Demming.  
       22. — Sara Renouf.  
*Aug.* 5. — Elisabeth Simpson.  
       26. — Joseph Marshall.  
*Sept.* 9. — Benjamin Simpson.  
       30. — Sara Bill.  
*Oct.* 14. — Sara Stevens.  
*Dec.* 30. — Mary Wing.  
*March* 17. — Samuel Franklin.  
               Margaret Reed.  
       31. — Prudence Vivin.  
*May* 12. — Hannah White.<sup>1</sup>

A Continuation of the Names of such as have own'd  
& renewed the Baptismal Covenant.

1717.

- April* 21. — Dorothy Farnum.  
*May* 19. — John Bonner.  
*July* 7. — Abigail Boyes.  
*Oct.* 6. — Christopher Marshall.  
*Jan.* 26. — Elisabeth Cunningham.  
*Feb.* 16. — Nathanael Rogers.  
*March* 30. — Abigail Dilloway.

1718.

- March* 30. — Mary Butler.  
*April* 13. — Sarah Bugby.  
*June* 8. — Mary Allin.

<sup>1</sup> The register breaks off abruptly here, and there is an interval of thirty years of which no record of admissions exists.

29. — Hazelelponi Chamberlin.  
*Nov.* 9. — Priscilla Butler.  
*Dec.* 7. — Toby.  
                   Ebenezer.  
 28. — Lucy Dyer.  
*Jan.* 25. — Jane.<sup>1</sup>  
*Feb.* 22. — John Beard.  
*March* 21. — Isaac Hall.

## 1719.

- May* 31. — Nathanael Hayward.  
*July* 19. — Thomas Fairweather.  
*Oct.* 18. — Francis Worden.  
*Dec.* 6. — Robert Sanders.  
*Feb.* 28. — Abigail Fitch.

## 1720.

- May* 8. — Benjamin Mullberry.  
           29. — John Smith.  
*Sept.* 18. — John Marshall.  
*Nov.* 13. — Thomas Mitchell.  
*Feb.* 12. — John Banks.

## 1721.

- May* 14. — Mary Wilson.  
*June* 18. — Dorothy Fuller.  
*July* 9. — Benjamin Salisbury.  
                   Moses Pain.  
           16. — Michael Homer.  
                   Edward Green.  
           30. — Robert Homer.  
*Aug.* 6. — Clement Renouf.  
*Sept.* 10. — John Symmes.  
                   Rebecca Lupton.  
*Dec.* 24. — Mingo.

<sup>1</sup> "An Indian woman who belongs to my family, Joseph Sewall." The only one of her race, so far as appears, who ever belonged to the Old South Church.

*Feb.* 25. — Damaris Bruff.  
*March* 18. — Pompey.

## 1722.

*July* 1. — Rebecca Fuller.  
*Oct.* 21. — Margaret Day.  
*Feb.* 17. — Mary Nutby.

## 1723.

*May* 19. — Worcester.  
*Aug.* 4. — Elisabeth Wiger.  
                   Ann Newell.  
                   25. — Dorcas Whitehorn.  
*Nov.* 24. — Diana Flood.  
*Jan.* 19. — Mary Haden.

## 1724.

*June* 7. — Hannah Boydell.  
*Aug.* 23. — William Fallass.  
*Sept.* 6. — Mary Adams.  
*Feb.* 28. — Elisabeth.

## 1725.

*June* 27. — Robert Bradford.  
*Aug.* 29. — William Trow.  
*Sept.* 5. — Rebecca Messinger.  
                   26. — Samuel Graften.  
                               Samuel Hasham.  
*Oct.* 24. — John Barnes.  
*Nov.* 21. — Towerhill.  
                   28. — Eleazar Flagg.  
*Dec.* 5. — John Myat.  
                   12. — Nicholas Davis.  
*Jan.* 2. — Bartholomew Green, Jr.  
                   23. — William Bowen.  
                               Robert.  
*Feb.* 6. — Samuel Hastings.  
                   20. — Sarah Walker.

1726.

- June* 5. — Cornwell.  
*July* 24. — Deborah.  
           Philisia.  
*Aug.* 21. — Nathanael Goodwin.  
*Oct.* 30. — Nathanael Alden.  
*Jan.* 15. — Martha Hanly.  
*Feb.* 14. — David Mason.  
           Argalus.

1727.

- May* 7. — Maria.  
       28. — Margaret Baxter.  
*June* 11. — Joanna Benson.  
           Hannah Drown.  
       25. — Susanna Tuckerman.  
*Sept.* 3. — John Chambers.  
           Brill.  
       10. — Sarah Kilby.  
       24. — Jane Alden.  
*Nov.* 26. — Mercy Shaw.  
*Dec.* 3. — Jonathan Drown.  
       10. — Samuel Ellis.  
           Mary Morse.  
       17. — Susanna Shaw.  
*Jan.* 21. — James Macmillen.  
*March* 24. — Timothy Robinson.

1728.

- March* 31. — Elisabeth Campbell.  
*April* 21. — Solomon Kneeland, Jr.  
       28. — John Williams.  
*Sept.* 2. — Francis Borland.  
*Nov.* 24. — Luke Roberts.  
*Dec.* 1. — Elisabeth Spooner.  
       15. — Sarah Williams.



1728-9.

*Jan.* 12. — Elisabeth Lothrop.  
Sarah.

1729.

*July* 27. — William Kilworth.  
*Aug.* 10. — Charles Busso.  
*Oct.* 5. — Katharine Parnall.

1729-30.

*Feb.* 15. — Joseph Kneeland.

1730.

*April* 5. — Abraham Tuckerman.  
Mehetabel Tuckerman.  
12. — Abigail Mason.  
*May* 3. — James Fosdick.  
Hannah Fosdick.  
*June* 21. — Deborah Dolbear.  
*Oct.* 25. — Anne Graften.  
*Nov.* 29. — Patience Clarke.

1730-1.

*Feb.* 28. — Miriam Lawson.

1731.

*June* 27. — Jacob Holyoke.  
*Nov.* 21. — John Lander.  
*Dec.* 19. — Mary Peck.

1732.

*July* 16. — William Perry.  
*Aug.* 27. — Elisabeth Stephens.

1733.

*April* 1. — Nathaniel Austin.  
29. — Elisabeth Austin.  
*Sept.* 16. — John Barker.



23. — William Gammons.  
*Nov.* 18. — Sampson Mason.  
*Dec.* 16. — John Haldan.  
*Feb.* 10. — Hannah Austin.

1734.

- Aug.* 4. — Robert Farrington.  
 25. — Elisabeth Smith.

1734-5.

- Feb.* 9. — Sarah Merrifield.

1735.

- May* 11. — Richard.  
*July* 20. — Thomas Butler.  
 27. — Samuel Hallowel.  
*Aug.* 3. — Abraham Holland.

1736.

- March* 26. — Story Dawes.  
*May* 23. — Andrew Coffin.  
 Mary Keet.  
*June* 20. — Joseph Flood.  
*July* 4. — Ephraim Wheeler.  
*Aug.* 8. — Scipio.  
 15. — Elisabeth Mac-neal.  
*Oct.* 17. — Margaret Ross.  
*Dec.* 12. — Mercy Alliset.

1736-7.

- Feb.* 20. — Rebecca Kempton.  
 Joseph Gale.

1737.

- April* 3. — Elisabeth Van-Bebber.

1737-8.

- March* 5. — Peleg Perry.

1738.

- Aug.* 27. — Benjamin Green.  
Margaret Green.  
*Nov.* 5. — David Dolbeare.  
Martha Rogers.

1739.

- Aug.* 26. — Joanna Peck.  
*Dec.* 30. — Mary Pearse.

1739-40.

- Jan.* 27. — James Griffin.  
*March* 9. — Phillis.

1740.

- April* 20. — William Beairsto.  
*June* 15. — Elisabeth Peraro.  
*Nov.* 23. — Elisabeth Hayes.  
Simon.

1740-1.

- Feb.* 22. — Ann.

1741.

- April* 12. — Maria.  
19. — Benjamin Eddy.  
John Reed.  
Nathaniel Eddy.  
*May* 17. — Thomas Prince, Jr.  
Joseph Brisco.  
Stephen Southword.  
24. — Julia.  
*June* 7. — Mary Barnes.  
*July* 12. — Edward Cushing.  
Thomas Symmes.  
Joseph Rogers.  
*Aug.* 9. — Elisabeth Jeffors.  
16. — Elisabeth Gardner.

- Sept.* 6. — Ezekiel Lewis, Jr.  
           13. — John Dillaway.  
*Oct.* 4. — John Bish.  
*Oct.* 11. — John Laver.  
               Scipio.  
*Nov.* 1. — Joshua Williams, Jr.  
               Lydia Hawkins.

1741-2.

- Jan.* 24. — Thomas.  
           31. — Pompey.  
               Flora.  
*Feb.* 21. — Benjamin Dolbeare.  
*March* 14. — Dinah.

1742.

- May* 16. — Lucy.  
               Katharine.  
           23. — Mary Cox.  
*June* 6. — William Stoodly [or Hoodly].  
*Sept.* 12. — Dinah.  
               Dinah.  
           24. — Sarah Dolbear.  
           31. — Richard Matton.  
*Nov.* 14. — Martha Caswall.

1743.

- March* 27. — Elisabeth Adlington.  
*June* 12. — John Doane.  
               Cato.  
*Oct.* 9. — John Webb.

1744.

- Aug.* 26. — William Pitman.  
*Oct.* 7. — Baker.

1744-5.

- March* 24. — Ann Mallet.

1745.

*April* 7. — Thomas March.

Dorcas March.

*June* 15. — Scipio.

1746.

*Sept.* 7. — Lewis Follings.*Dec.* 21. — Edward Ireland.*Jan.* 4. — Nathaniel Rogers.

William Crouch.

*Feb.* 15. — Ruth Cobb.

1747.

*May* 17. — John Lyddiard.*Aug.* 30. — Samuel Deming.*Sept.* 6. — Thomas Andrews.

27. — Elisabeth Fleet.

*Oct.* 25. — Sarah Jackson.

1747-8.

*Jan.* 10. — William Oliver.

1748.

*May* 29. — Sarah Binny.*Feb.* 5. — Thomas Cushing.

John Ransted.

1749.

*May* 28. — John Binny.*Aug.* 6. — Thomas Clarke.*Dec.* 3. — Abigail Eustace.*Jan.* 7. — John Lewis.*March* 18. — Mary Hatch.

1750.

*June* 17. — William Thomas.*July* 22. — Susanna Tufts.*Aug.* 5. — Mary Still.

Thomas Emmons.

19. — Margaret Buglass.

*Nov.* 11. — Benjamin Clark.

*Dec.* 30. — Mary McIntire.

1751.

*Sept.* 8. — John Borland.

*Nov.* 17. — Katharine.

*Dec.* 15. — Flora.

1752.

*March* 15. — John Hollard.

Elisabeth Hollard.

29. — Andrew Bordman.

*June* 7. — Patience.

1753.

*May* 27. — Rachel Wing.

*July* 22. — Mary Stevens.

*Sept.* 9. — Bristol.

*Oct.* 21. — Venus.

1754.

*April* 21. — Susanna Scollay.

*Sept.* 1. — Hannah Gerrish.

1755.

*July* 27. — Samuel Waterhouse.

*Aug.* 3. — Susanna Jacoks.

1756.

*Jan.* 18. — Lucas.

25. — Sarah Belknap.

Juba.

*Feb.* 15. — Thomas Hewes.

29. — James Otis.

*April* 18. — Ruth Otis.

*May* 9. — Dinah.

Mary Ready.

*Oct.* 3. — Hagar.

*Dec.* 12. — Ephraim Copeland, Jr.  
Anna Copeland.

1757.

*March* 20. — William Andrews.

*April* 24. — Sara Pons.

*June* 19. — Susanna Prince.

*Oct.* 23. — Jonathan Trott.

1758.

*April* 23. — Jane Johnson.

*Aug.* 13. — Ruth Hulme.

*Dec.* 17. — Moses Pitcher.

1759.

*Aug.* 12. — Eunice Willcox.

*Dec.* 16. — Elisabeth Brass.

1760.

*Feb.* 24. — Abiah Homer.

*July* 20. — Mary Brocas.

*Oct.* 12. — John Lucas.

1761.

*Jan.* 4. — Edward Jackson.

*April* 12. — Rebecca Wainright.

*Sept.* 18. — Arnold Welles.

1762.

*April* 25. — Elijah Adams.

*May* 2. — Jonathan Abrams.

*Aug.* 1. — Daniel Williams.

1763.

*Feb.* 6. — James Adlington.

*March* 13. — Joseph Blake.



27. — Frances Barkar.  
*April* 3. — Samuel Chandler.  
*Oct.* 2. — William Curtis.

1764.

- Jan.* 21. — Fidelia.  
*Feb.* 19. — John Herring.  
*Aug.* 5. — Robert Robinson.

1765.

- Feb.* 17. — Mary Foster.  
*Sept.* 29. — Josiah Allen.  
*Oct.* 20. — Edward Lyde.

1766.

- Jan.* 26. — Samuel Webb Hill.  
*April* 27. — Daniel Parks.  
*June* 1. — Peter.  
*Sept.* 21. — Abigail Arnold.  
28. — Margaret Winslow.

1767.

- Feb.* 1. — Abel Robinson.  
8. — William Hastings.  
*March* 8. — John Greenleaf.  
*Aug.* 16. — Elisabeth Garns.  
*Sept.* 30. — William Swett.  
*Oct.* 11. — George Roustone.

1768.

- Jan.* 31. — Nathaniel Waterman.  
*March* 20. — Mary Walker.  
*April* 3. — John Barber.

1769.

- March* 5. — Nicholas Bowes.

1770.

Joseph Peirce.

1771.

Nathaniel Wetherell.

1772.

William Breed.

1773.

Jonathan Smith.

1774.

John Hinkley.

Remark.—The Congregation was dispersed on account of the Siege of Boston, until November, 1777.

---

The following Persons took the Baptismal Covenant, after the Vote of the Church, passed 26 January 1787.

1788.

*May* 4. — Elisabeth Hollard.*Nov.* 16. — Samuel Coverly.

1789.

*June* 7. — Abiah Bonner.

1791.

*Sept.* 18. — Elizabeth Leach.

1792.

*March* 11. — Zebediah Johnson.

1793.

*May* 19. — Sarah Lillie.*July* 14. — Richard Stanley.

1794.

*Oct.* 26. — David Cobbit.

1795.

*April* 12. — Mary Dwight Richardson.*May* 3. — Samuel Dunnell.*Oct.* 25. — Lucy Blake.*Nov.* 22. — Joseph Howe.

1796.

*Aug.* 7. — Hannah Haddaway.*Nov.* 27. — Thomas Stutson.

1798.

*Dec.* 9. — Michael Roulstone.

1799.

*March* 10. — Joseph Bennett.*April* 14. — Anthony Holbrook.*June* 16. — Mary Lincoln.*Aug.* 11. — Polly Hosley.*Nov.* 3. — Moses Brewer.

Mary Frizell.

1800.

*Feb.* 16. — John Andrews.*Oct.* 19. — Josias Sumner.

1802.

*April* 11. — Nahum Cutler.*Nov.* 7. — Joel Gustine.

1803.

*July* 17. — Eunice Browning.

24. — John Pratt.

1804.

*June* 10. — William Bicknell.*Sept.* 30. — Peter Dickerman.

1805.

- Feb.* 24. — Elijah Wood.  
*June* 2. — Montgomery R. Bartlett.  
*July* 7. — William More.  
*Sept.* 8. — Asher Riley.

1806.

- May* 18. — Fitch Pool Putnam.  
*Nov.* 2. — Theophilus Lyon.

1807.

- Nov.* 1. — George Jackson.

1808.

- Aug.* 7. — Nathan Hamilton Bartlett.  
*Oct.* 23. — Levi Mann.  
Margaret Mann.  
*Nov.* 6. — Mary Church.  
*Dec.* 4. — Benjamin Olson.  
11. — Sarah Brown Callender.  
William Brown Callender.  
Joseph Callender, Jr.  
Charles Callender.  
Benjamin Callender.

1809.

- Jan.* 1. — John Rupp.  
*Aug.* 6. — Elizabeth J. Trott.  
*July* 15. — Charles Hayt.  
*Sept.* 16. — Ansel Fobes.  
30. — Benjamin Owen.

1810.

- Oct.* 28. — Mary Rice.

1812.

- March* 22. — Joseph Ballard.  
*May* 9. — Joseph Tilden.

*Aug.* 9. — Samuel Wilbur.  
Eleanor Atkins Wilbur.

1813.

*June* —. — ——— Baker.  
———— Baker.

1814.

*June* 19. — Job Lurvey.

1818.

*July* 5. — John F. Hearsey.  
Sarah Hearsey.

## PART SECOND.

### LIST OF MEMBERS ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.<sup>1</sup>

---

"He calleth his own sheep by name and leadeth them out."

---

#### Abbe

1847 Mary T. (Thayer)

#### Abbott, Abbot

1724 Mary  
1830 Jacob  
1830 Harriet Vaughan  
1840 Charles E.  
1842 Mary Elizabeth

#### Abrams

1762 Jonathan.

#### Ackaman

1858 Catharine

#### Adams

1689 Rebecca  
1700 John

<sup>1</sup> The following persons are mentioned in the records as members of the Church, but their names do not appear in the list of members:—George Bethune (1728), James Bow (1748), Frances Burgar (1752), Margaret Cox (1693), Samuel Fiske (1735), John Greenleaf (1766), Daniel Henchman (1727), Samuel Kneeland (1760), Elizabeth (Woodmansey) Monk (1692), Margaret Pond (1693), Catharine Prevere (1806), Rachel Scrivener (1753), Anthony Stoddard (1721), John Symmes (1751), Sarah Thomas (1688), Benjamin Warren (1683), Sarah Wheeler (1700), Samuel Whitwell (1762).

The following are mentioned in the list of members under the Baptismal Covenant as having joined in full communion, but their names are not to be found in the list of members of the Church:—Anne Durin (1686), Edward Green (1721), Mary Hallowell (1692), Moses Pain (1721), Sarah Pain (1680), William Pain (1680).

All these names have been inserted in this alphabetical list of members.



- |                    |                          |
|--------------------|--------------------------|
| 1700 John          | Allen                    |
| 1700 Hannah        | 1673 Sarah               |
| 1706 Samuel        | 1676 Sarah               |
| 1707 Hannah        | 1682 Rebecca             |
| 1717 Hannah        | 1689 Mariana (Lynd)      |
| 1718 Thomas        | 1706 Mary (Holberton)    |
| 1718 Habijah       | 1711 Katharine (Willard) |
| 1726 Deborah       | 1711 Mary                |
| 1741 Matthew       | 1721 Mary                |
| 1759 Abijah        | 1725 William             |
| 1765 Seth          | 1741 Sarah               |
| 1765 Ann           | 1823 Lucy                |
| 1789 Samuel        | 1823 Sarah (Snow)        |
| 1797 Mary          | 1827 Joseph Shobal       |
| 1818 Isaac         | 1828 Caroline (Howard)   |
| 1818 Lydia         | 1865 Frederick Deane     |
| 1818 Olivia        | 1865 Mary Richmond       |
| 1820 Hannah        | 1865 Mary Josephine      |
| 1823 Gideon        | 1865 Frederick Baylies   |
| 1823 Margaret Ann  | 1866 Martha              |
| 1825 William Henry | 1867 Francis Richmond    |
| 1827 Susan Raymond | 1870 George Albert       |
| 1858 John Smith    | 1878 Edward M.           |
- Adlington  
1756 Elizabeth
- Agry  
1870 William Henry  
1872 Ella Louise
- Ainsworth  
1874 George Cook
- Alden, Aldin, Aldyn  
1669 John  
1674 Elizabeth  
1712 Mary  
1726 William  
1727 Nathaniel  
1727 Jane
- Alexander  
1830 John  
1871 Juliette Sylvania  
(De Forest)
- Alford  
1691 Mary  
1724 Joanna
- Alkin  
1728 Elizabeth  
1728 Mercy
- Allicet  
1707 Elizabeth  
1727 Deliverance  
1737 Mercy
- Allistone  
1692 Elizabeth (Wistendonk)
- Allyne  
1821 Rebecca Cazneau
- Ames  
1830 Mary  
1857 Samuel Tarbell
- Anderson  
1853 Henry S.
- Andrews  
1677 Dorcas  
1804 Elizabeth Greenleaf  
1812 Catharine  
1814 Elizabeth  
1817 David  
1863 Hannah Swift
- Anglin  
1871 Adelia A. (Bassett)

## Appleton

1701 Hannah  
 1791 Martha  
 1808 Mary Turell  
 1836 William H.  
 1838 John  
 1843 John  
 1843 Elizabeth

## Archibald

1788 Lucretia

## Ardell

1677 Mary (Lindall)

## Armitage

1711 Isabella (Rand)  
 1722 Jonathan  
 1727 Hannah

## Armstrong

1741 Christian (? Bass)  
 1789 John  
 1796 Rebecca (Thomas)  
 1815 Samuel Turell  
 1816 Abigail

## Arnold

1688 Abigail  
 1728 Anna

## Aspenall

1701 Timothy

## Athearn

1817 Frederick W.

## Atkins

1816 Eliza

## Atkinson

1669 Theodore  
 1673 Mary

## Atwood

1745 Mary

## Avery

1674 Mary (Tappan)  
 1680 William

## Avis, Aves

1809 Meribah  
 1816 Rebecca

## Augur

1677 Anne (Inglebey)

## Ayres

1868 Isabella

## Babbitt

1827 Clarissa

## Bacon

1771 John  
 1847 Thomas Scott

## Bailey

1827 Jane  
 1831 Mary

## Baker

1670 Mary (Penniman)  
 1681 Mary  
 1707 Rebecca (Smith)  
 1725 John  
 1812 Sarah  
 1820 Abel  
 1822 Christiana  
 1839 Charlotte H.  
 1870 William Gay

## Balch

1765 Jonathan  
 1811 Susanna (Young)

## Baldwin

1819 Sarah P.  
 1865 Mary Harris

## Ball

1719 Mary  
 1742 John  
 1852 Joseph G.  
 1852 Esther P.

## Ballard

1670 Mary  
 1727 Judith  
 1825 Josiah

## Ballister

1828 Joseph  
 1831 Elizabeth Fennelly  
 1831 Sarah

## Balston

1672 Sarah

# Bancroft

1818 Sally Parsons  
1865 Jacob  
1865 Martha Howard  
1865 Mary Elizabeth

# Banks

1728 Sarah

## Barber, Barbor

|      |               |
|------|---------------|
| 1701 | Sarah         |
| 1727 | Jane          |
| 1739 | John          |
| 1873 | William Lewis |

Barker

1825 Susanna  
1828 Susan Bourne

## Barnard

1823 Mary Amelia (Harvest)

## Barnes

1675 Elizabeth (Harris)  
1741 Mary  
1868 Mary Ann

## Barrett

1804 Susanna

# Barrington

|      |         |
|------|---------|
| 1732 | Thomas  |
| 1741 | Richard |
| 1741 | Susanna |
| 1753 | Hannah  |

Barry

|      |                                 |
|------|---------------------------------|
| 1795 | Thomas                          |
| 1821 | Rebecca                         |
| 1822 | Fanny                           |
| 1823 | Mary                            |
| 1824 | Charles Cushing                 |
| 1825 | Ann (Trafton)                   |
| 1827 | Caroline Matilda<br>(Mansfield) |
| 1849 | Sarah E.                        |
| 1868 | Sarah Maria                     |
| 1869 | Mary (Parsons)                  |
| 1877 | John Lincoln                    |
| 1877 | Frances Augusta                 |

## Bartlett

|      |           |
|------|-----------|
| 1837 | Amos G.   |
| 1862 | Homer     |
| 1862 | Louisa F. |

Barton

1841 Adeline E.

# Basin

|      |           |
|------|-----------|
| 1690 | Elisabeth |
| 1704 | Mary      |

## Bass

1704 Samuel  
1717 Christian  
1741 Christian (? Armstrong)  
1741 Daniel  
1749 Samuel  
1756 Bethiah  
1771 Deborah  
1787 Lydia  
1787 Rebecca  
1813 Nancy

## Bassett

1871 Adelia Ada (Anglin)

Bates

|      |                   |
|------|-------------------|
| 1811 | Elizabeth (Waitt) |
| 1824 | Mercy             |
| 1824 | Sarah             |
| 1866 | Mary              |

## Batte

1674 Timothy  
1675 Lydia  
1693 Sarah (Tedman)

Bayley

|      |                    |
|------|--------------------|
| 1698 | Susanna (Thacher)  |
| 1881 | Edward Bancroft    |
| 1881 | Gertrude (Peabody) |
| 1881 | Susan Hubbard      |

# Bean

|      |          |
|------|----------|
| 1828 | Sally    |
| 1830 | Sarah    |
| 1850 | Munroe   |
| 1850 | Grace L. |

# Bearsto

1741 Walker

# Beaver

|      |         |
|------|---------|
| 1674 | Richard |
| 1674 | Mary    |

## Beck

1671 Manasseh

- 1674 Elizabeth  
 1800 Frederick  
 1821 Theresa (Phillips)
- Bedell
- 1719 Elizabeth  
 1728 Thomas  
 1728 Elizabeth
- Bedlington
- 1794 Mary
- Belcher
- 1669 Josiah  
 1674 Ranis  
 1682 Hannah (Walker)  
 1697 Andrew  
 1706 Jonathan  
 1706 Mary  
 1728 Rely  
 1763 Jonathan
- Belknap
- 1669 Joseph  
 1688 Joseph  
 1691 Abigail  
 1711 Jeremiah  
 1712 Joseph  
 1729 Deborah  
 1735 Joseph  
 1735 Mary  
 1738 Anna  
 1741 Rebecca  
 1741 Jeremiah  
 1755 Abigail  
 1756 Sarah  
 1764 Jeremiah  
 1789 Sarah  
 1789 Mary
- Benjamin
- 1673 Sarah (Shaw)
- Benner
- 1870 Ada
- Bennett
- 1674 Susanna  
 1693 John  
 1693 Joanna  
 1703 Dorothy  
 1873 Katharine Gibbs  
 (Thatcher)
- Benson
- 1728 Joanna
- Bent
- 1868 Mary Narcissa
- Berry
- 1709 Elizabeth  
 1838 Hannah
- Besent
- 1826 Arphia
- Bethune
- 17— George  
 1719 Mary  
 1736 Jane  
 1740 Susanna  
 1741 Elizabeth  
 1747 Sarah
- Bickmore
- 1735 George  
 1735 Elizabeth
- Bigelow
- 1847 George Frederick  
 1847 Lucy Mary Knowlton  
 1858 Edmund Dowse  
 1880 Eliza Jane
- Billings
- 1741 Ann
- Binney
- 1751 Sarah
- Bird
- 1822 Elizabeth  
 1823 Hannah  
 1823 Lucy (Pico)  
 1823 Lydia Stowell  
 1823 Robert L.  
 1827 Isaac  
 1830 Louisa
- Bish
- 1742 John
- Blackalar
- 1709 Mary
- Blackler
- 1829 Mary Ann



## Blackman, Blakeman

1680 Rebecca  
1823 Elizabeth

## Blagden

1836 George Washington  
1829 Miriam (Phillips)  
1858 Samuel Phillips  
1858 Sally Phillips  
(Thompson)  
1866 Catharine Peabody

## Blair

1766 Samuel  
1878 Mary E.

## Blake

1670 Mrs.  
1671 John  
1671 Mary  
1751 Hannah  
1795 Lucy  
1795 Hannah  
1823 Elizabeth  
1827 James G.  
1828 Charles  
1831 George Washington  
1841 Adeline O. (Gray)  
1842 James  
1844 Maria Catharine  
1858 Dolly Colman  
1858 Harriet Elizabeth  
1878 William Osborne

## Blanchard

1812 Hannah  
1813 Lydia Belknap  
1813 Abigail (Sinclair)  
1839 Adeline

## Blasland

1822 Mehitable

## Blatchford

1727 Christian

## Blin

1728 Mercy

## Bliss

1815 Esther  
1873 Edgar James  
1873 Emma Augusta

## Blood

1829 Joseph

## Blore

1670 Tabitha

## Blower

1737 Abigail, Jr.

## Blygh

1701 Deborah

## Boardman

1819 Lydia  
1876 Alfonso Turner

## Bodman

1674 Sarah  
1747 Katharine

## Boles

1824 Clarinda (Seward)  
1844 Harriet Rowena Pritchard

## Bolt

1685 John

## Bond

1817 Joanna  
1823 Joseph  
1824 Ruth

## Boniot

1744 Mary

## Bonner

1698 Perses (Wanton)  
1721 John  
1794 Abiah  
1831 Ruth

## Borland

1694 John  
1739 Jane

## Boucher

1718 Elizabeth

## Boutang

1768 Frances

## Boutelle

1853 Eliza

## Bowen

1789 Mary Ruggles (Pain)  
1798 Daniel

## Bowers

1800 Mary  
1832 Isaac

## Bowes, Bows, Bow

1694 Dorcas  
1711 Nicholas  
1719 William  
17 — James

## Bowle

1670 Mary

## Bowman

1879 Robert H.

## Boyce

1871 Anna (Peppard)

## Boyd

1827 Hannah

## Boyer

1743 Susanna  
1770 Daniel

## Brackett, Bracket

1669 Peter  
1672 James  
1674 Mary  
1682 Maudlin  
1727 Anthony  
1765 Mary  
1794 Abigail  
1824 Elizabeth

## Brackin

1870 Margaret Anna

## Braddish

1691 Sarah

## Brading, Breadon

1674 Hannah  
1696 Mary (Lewis)

## Bradford

1818 Bathsheba  
1819 Margaret (Parsons)

## Bradley

1727 Caleb  
1788 Elizabeth  
1811 Lydia

## Bradshaw

1842 Andrew  
1842 Martha Ann (Brewster)  
1846 Franklin Emmons

## Bradstreet

1680 Simon  
1680 Ann

## Braman

1881 Caroline W.

## Brandon

1726 Joseph

## Brattle

1669 Thomas  
1672 Elizabeth  
1684 William  
1689 Mary (Mico)  
1696 Mary

## Bray

1691 Arabella

## Breame

1709 Mary (Pemberton)

## Breed

1789 William  
1789 Hannah

## Breese

1814 Elizabeth (Sands)

## Brenton

1675 Mrs. (Walderne)

## Brett

1824 Mary Ann  
1828 Cyrus

## Brewer

1670 John  
1741 Abigail  
1799 Samuel  
1799 Sarah  
1800 Anne  
1807 Abigail



1823 George Alexander  
 1823 William A.  
 1823 Sally  
 1823 Mary  
 1827 Mary S. (Hunting)  
 1831 Abiah Bonner  
 1831 Susanna Wheeler  
 (Stevens)  
 1842 Abigail Davis

## Brewster

1842 Martha Ann (Bradshaw)  
 1858 Harriet  
 1862 Emily Waldo

## Brice

1873 Thomas  
 1873 Mary Anna

## Bridden

1741 Priscilla

## Bride

1836 Hannah Gore

## Bridgham

1703 Henry  
 1728 Jonathan  
 1728 Martha

## Briggs

1823 Mary Russell  
 1847 Lewis  
 1847 Mary C.  
 1858 Mary Gibbs  
 1868 Lucy Ayres  
 1868 Mary Burgess

## Brightman

1796 Susanna

## Briscoe

1682 Joseph  
 1682 Rebecca

## Brittain, Britton

1707 Mary  
 1708 Elizabeth

## Broad

1823 Keziah

## Bromfield

1696 Mary  
 1698 Edward

1700 Elizabeth  
 1711 Frances (Webb)  
 1711 Sarah  
 1729 Edward  
 1741 Edward  
 1756 Sarah  
 1786 Elizabeth

## Brook, Brooks

1682 Phœbe (Manley)  
 1683 Mary  
 1864 Charles Barker

## Broughton

1671 Elizabeth  
 1671 Peme

## Brown, Browne

1670 Jane  
 1674 Lydia  
 1687 Mary (? Rainsford)  
 1691 Elizabeth  
 1702 Mary  
 1751 Mary  
 1798 Susanna  
 1803 Joseph Lasinby  
 1806 Elizabeth (Hazen)  
 1806 Mary (Gore)  
 1806 Susan (Dorr)  
 1806 Nancy (Hazen)  
 1823 Rebecca  
 1825 Nancy  
 1826 Mary  
 1827 Lucy (Farnum)  
 1831 Sarah  
 1832 Joseph Eppes  
 1837 Sarah Hurd (Walley)  
 1845 Esther  
 1846 Mary Catharine  
 1858 Charles H.  
 1858 Cornelia Maria  
 1858 Lizzie Louisa (Noones)  
 1860 Louisa Powers (Gordon)  
 1874 Georgiana

## Bruce

1821 Jane

## Bryant

1741 Ann  
 1811 Eleanor  
 1811 Hephzibah (Swett)  
 1831 Sophia Sands

**Buck**

1767 Samuel  
 1840 David  
 1840 Matilda Stuart  
 1858 Florence  
 1858 Stuart Manwaring  
 1866 Eleanor

**Buckmaster**

1687 Abigail

**Bulfinch**

1727 Elizabeth  
 1772 Elizabeth

**Bulman**

1684 Alexander

**Bumstead**

1684 Jeremiah  
 1684 Sarah  
 1694 Sarah  
 1700 Jeremiah  
 1701 Abigail  
 1730 Jeremiah  
 1751 Jeremiah  
 1762 Amy  
 1763 Thomas  
 1784 Jeremiah  
 1784 Elizabeth  
 1788 Josiah  
 1801 Mary Greenough  
 1802 Sarah

**Burbank**

1823 Sarah

**Burch**

1729 Elizabeth

**Burdeen**

1821 Sarah S.

**Burgar, Burgor**

17— Frances  
 1770 John

**Burge**

1791 Joseph  
 1798 Sarah (Deming)

**Burgess, Burges**

1670 Joyce  
 1807 Abigail Bromfield  
 (Phillips)

1839 Eliza Swift (Gibbs)  
 1842 Benjamin  
 1842 Mary  
 1843 Benjamin F.  
 1845 Cordelia W.

**Burnap**

1869 Herbert Goodrich

**Burnet**

1734 Deborah

**Burnham**

1809 Mary

**Burr**

1693 Peter  
 1839 Charlotte  
 1842 Mary

**Burrington**

1688 Lydia

**Burroughs**

1698 Francis  
 1812 Margaret (Proctor)

**Burt**

1694 Elizabeth  
 1828 Margaret

**Burtler**

1689 Mary

**Butcher**

1675 Robert  
 1675 Elizabeth  
 1691 Elizabeth (Lane)  
 1705 Allwin

**Butler**

1673 Mary  
 1727 Peter

**Butters**

1828 Lucinda  
 1828 Lucinda

**Button**

1670 Elizabeth (Morse)

**Byles**

1804 Sarah

## Cable

1853 Anna P.

## Callender, Kalander

1692 Sarah  
 1808 Joseph  
 1808 Mary  
 1809 Sarah Brown (Noyes)  
 1820 Charlotte (Vinton)  
 1820 Mary

## Cameron

1872 Jessie  
 1875 Charles J.  
 1877 Charlotte Alice  
 1882 John

## Campbell

1698 John  
 1708 Mary  
 1728 Elizabeth  
 1818 Catharine  
 1826 Susan

## Capen

1845 Hannah

## Carnes

1770 John  
 1840 Mary Jane

## Carpenter

1822 Abigail (Whitman)  
 1866 Eber  
 1866 Narcissa Lyman

## Carroll

1814 Lucy Phipps (Farrington)

## Carruth

1878 Mary Anna

## Carruthers

1821 James  
 1821 Robina  
 1821 Mary Johnston  
 1822 William  
 1823 Jane Black  
 1877 Archibald K.

## Carter

1678 Susanna  
 1816 Elizabeth  
 1870 Kate Chadbourne

## Cary

1830 Ruby

## Casneau, Casno

1734 Hannah  
 1821 Rebecca (Allyne)

## Cass

1827 John Carr  
 1828 Calvin

## Cates

1760 Alice

## Cawood

1682 Elizabeth

## Chadwick

1804 Mary (Welch)

## Chaffin

1838 Betsey Chamberlin

## Chamberlain

1724 Hazelelponi  
 1880 Abby Hardy

## Chambers

1727 John

## Chandler

1783 Benjamin  
 1783 Grace

## Chapin

1675 Lydia  
 1686 Sarah  
 1691 Ruth  
 1693 Caleb  
 1713 David  
 1849 Sarah D.

## Chapman

1824 Elizabeth  
 1879 George Roundy  
 1879 Lucy Gray  
 1879 Alice Boynton

## Chase

1825 Maria  
 1876 Elizabeth M.

## Chauncy

- 1693 Sarah (Walley)
- 1708 Charles
- 1724 Charles
- 1726 Mary
- 1727 Isaac

## Checkley

- 1685 Samuel
- 1685 Mary

## Cheever

- 1751 Abigail
- 1828 Frances (Hale)

## Cheney

- 1682 Widow
- 1754 Hannah

## Chesley

- 1825 Comfort

## Chickering

- 1722 Sarah

## Child

- 1809 David W.
- 1809 Abigail
- 1811 Mary
- 1816 Hephzibah Colbourne
- 1861 Linus Mason

## Chittenden

- 1823 Martha Ingraham

## Church

- 1671 Rebecca (Scottow)

## Churchill

- 1766 Sarah

## Clapp, Clap

- 1694 Joanna
- 1783 Sarah
- 1783 Bela
- 1813 Eliza (More)
- 1818 James

## Clark, Clarke

- 1673 Elizabeth (Sanford)
- 1682 Jane
- 1686 Mary
- 1688 Hannah (Eliot)
- (Fairweather)

- 1691 Samuel
- 1704 William
- 1711 Grace (Tilley)
- 1722 Abigail
- 1724 Benjamin
- 1727 Josiah
- 1727 William
- 1731 Richard
- 1733 Elizabeth
- 1737 Rebecca
- 1741 Miriam
- 1748 Peter
- 1756 Margaret
- 1756 Elizabeth
- 1768 Abigail
- 1812 Roxana
- 1822 Sarah B. (Newhall)
- 1827 Justus
- 1827 Mary
- 1827 Martha Huntington
- 1830 Nathan Bird
- 1831 Clinton
- 1831 Eunice Bradbury
- 1852 Elizabeth (Woodman)
- 1853 Appleton P.

## Classen

- 1814 Joan (Shults)

## Cleasby

- 1848 Elizabeth
- 1848 Lucretia Hovey (Tead)
- 1848 Sarah Frances

## Clements, Clement

- 1674 Widow
- 1675 Deborah (Williams)
- 1727 Mary
- 1790 Lydia Rich

## Cleveland, Cleaveland

- 1803 Abigail (Salisbury)
- 1814 Abiah (Cox)
- 1815 Charles
- 1815 Mehetabel
- 1816 Aaron Porter
- 1835 Rebecca Salisbury

## Cleverly

- 1793 Elizabeth

## Clevers

- 1671 Mary



## Clough, Clow

1696 John  
1696 Mary  
1827 Betsey  
1828 Jane

## Cobb

1811 Betsey

## Coburn

1824 Mary

## Codman

1677 Rachel (Pasco)

## Coffin

1859 George Sumner  
1859 Sarah Ann  
1859 Mary Ann  
1861 Herbert Raymond

## Cogswell

1775 James  
1775 William

## Coindreau

1848 Ann Elizabeth (Brown)

## Coit

1837 Daniel Tyler  
1837 Jane G. Lanman

## Colby

1818 Elizabeth (How)  
1820 Ann (Thompson)  
1858 Esther Smith (Marsh)

## Colcord

1843 Abby W. (Hinckley)

## Cole

1677 Gilbert  
1694 John  
1694 Mary  
1700 Mary  
1705 Hannah  
1842 Hannah Harriet

## Coleman

1674 Mary

## Colestone

1831 Sarah

## Collier

1851 Mary  
1854 Julia Ann

## Collins, Collin

1700 Rebecca  
1741 Martha  
1825 Arethusa

## Colson

1766 Mary

## Combs

1825 Polly

## Comer

1876 Cora A. Weeks

## Comstock

1741 Daniel

## Congdon

1858 Ellen

## Converse

1868 Martha Elliot

## Cook, Cooke

1671 Sarah  
1677 Sarah  
1684 Anne  
1734 Elizabeth  
1772 Elizabeth  
1869 Caleb Church  
1869 Edward Ebenezer

## Coolidge, Couledge

1711 Obadiah  
1735 Benjamin  
1736 Eunice  
1773 Elizabeth

## Coombe, Cumbe

1718 John  
1821 Frances Ann

## Cooper

1697 Mehetabel (Stoddard)

## Copeland

1742 Hannah  
1759 Ephraim  
1773 Ephraim  
1823 Ruth

## Corbett

1836 Elizabeth Jackson  
(Shapleigh)

## Cormigrare

1670 Mrs.

## Cornish

1720 Martha

## Cornwall

1741

## Corwin

1674 Elizabeth (Gibbs)  
1707 Margaret

## Cotta

1728 Bethia

## Cotton

1727 Mariel

## Coulson

1859 Angeline Elizabeth  
(Leach)

## Coverly

1793 Samuel  
1793 Sarah  
1811 Elizabeth  
1811 Sarah (Ware)  
1825 Samuel  
1828 Ann  
1831 Jane Crichton  
1840 Edward  
1841 Elizabeth  
1842 George T.  
1850 Elizabeth  
1852 Sarah Jane  
1859 Ellen

## Cowdin

1865 John  
1865 Elizabeth Putnam

## Cowdrey

1742 Samuel

## Cox, Cocks

1689 Martha  
1693 Margaret  
1749 Benjamin  
1814 Abiah (Cleveland)

## Crafts

1828 Sarah Parsons (Parker)

## Cragin

1827 Lorenzo Silas  
1827 Susanna

## Crane

1784 Ann  
1792 Hannah

## Cranston

1720 Lydia

## Creech

1880 Samuel Walley  
1880 Nancy Amelia

## Crispe

1672 Sarah (Williams)

## Croakham, Crocum

1677 Rebecca (Harris)

## Crocker

1831 Uriel  
1833 Sarah Kidder

## Crosby

1878 Mary Elizabeth

## Cross

1854 John B.  
1854 Harriet M.

## Crosthwait

1732 Timothy

## Crowell

1741 Mehetabel  
1858 Charles Henry

## Culverwell

1868 Mark  
1868 Sarah

## Cumming

1761 Alexander  
1763 Elizabeth

## Cummings

1837 Martha E.  
1873 Hannah Maria



## Cumpston

1735 John

## Cunniball

1689 John

## Cunningham

1685 Ruth (Edwards)  
 1827 Theodosia West  
 1838 Abigail

## Currier

1824 Joanna (Keyes)  
 1825 Hubbard Carr  
 1870 Charles Gordon Greene  
 1877 Annie Freeland

## Curtis

1694 Sarah  
 1816 Martha  
 1827 Clarissa (Fisher)  
 1827 Sarah

## Cushing

1730 Thomas  
 1755 Thomas  
 1755 Deborah  
 1755 Mary  
 1791 Isabella (Haddaway)  
 1807 Hannah  
 1811 Fanny  
 1822 Patience  
 1824 Thomas  
 1827 Sarah  
 1827 Mary  
 1874 George Washington

## Cutler

1695 Mary  
 1727 Abraham  
 1807 Phœbe  
 1810 Pliny  
 1820 Betsey (Paul)  
 1822 Susan Ward (Winslow)  
 1823 Harriet (Hubbell)  
 1828 William Ward  
 1855 George

## Cutter

1881 Harriet Adams

## Dafforn

1684 Mary

## Dale

1830 Abigail

## Dame

1826 Mary

## Dana

1843 Mary P.  
 1843 Sarah Ann  
 1843 Cordelia A.

## Dane

1823 Almira (French)

## Danforth

1711 Elizabeth (Walley)  
 1713 Sarah (Downs)  
 1837 Samuel A.

## Daniel

1718 Simon

## Daniels

1859 Martha Ann

## Darby

1708 Mary

## Darling

1874 Henry Julius  
 1874 Phœbe Ann  
 1874 Herbert Lee  
 1875 Phœbe Eustis (Kreutz)

## Dassett

1688 Joseph

## Davenport

1670 Elizabeth  
 1825 Elijah  
 1825 Susan  
 1836 Henry  
 1838 William Ward  
 1839 Charles Ward  
 1842 Eliza Ward

## David

1772

## Davis

1669 Joseph  
 1669 William  
 1674 Elizabeth  
 1685 Benjamin  
 1685 Abigail

- 1693 William  
 1698 Elizabeth  
 1701 Hannah  
 1811 Lucy  
 1824 Hannah  
 1832 Samuel  
 1835 Catharine Smith  
 1835 Elizabeth  
 1835 Lucy Watson (Lawrence)  
 1841 Samuel Henry  
 1842 Mary Jane (Strong)  
 1844 Martha Caldwell  
 (Thayer)  
 1849 George P.
- Dawes, Daws**
- 1669 William  
 1670 Ambrose  
 1674 Susanna  
 1688 Hannah  
 1698 Katharine (Herbert) ?  
 1703 Sarah  
 1705 Thomas  
 1727 Mary  
 1727 Sarah  
 1727 Thomas  
 1735 William  
 1735 Rebecca  
 1735 Abigail  
 1740 Elizabeth  
 1749 Thomas  
 1752 Elizabeth  
 1765 Hannah  
 1769 Mehetabel  
 1769 William  
 1772 Lydia  
 1775 Elizabeth  
 1800 Thomas
- Dawson**
- 1702 Mary
- Day**
- 1741 Rebecca  
 1824 Moses
- Dean**
- 1790 Katharine  
 1828 Ann Maria  
 1829 Frederick  
 1831 Mary Ann  
 1835 Mary F.  
 1838 Thomas B.  
 1860 Edward Williams  
 1860 Sallie Benbridge
- Dearborn**
- 1836 Lucy
- Deborah**
- 1756
- Decker**
- 1819 Israel
- DeCoster**
- 1717 Mary
- DeForest**
- 1871 Juliette S. (Alexander)
- Dejersey**
- 1756 Elizabeth
- Delano**
- 1836 Mercy B.
- Deming**
- 1718 Hannah  
 1741 John  
 1771 Sarah  
 1798 Sarah (Burge)
- Denny**
- 1688 James  
 1824 Mary Ingraham  
 (Hastings)
- De Peyster**
- 1865 Augustus
- Devens**
- 1786 Elizabeth
- Dewing**
- 1831 Timothy
- Dickerman**
- 1853 Louisa (Thayer)
- Dickinson, Dickenson**
- 1829 Joseph Franklin  
 1832 Olive  
 1837 Harriet Louisa
- Dillaway**
- 1708 Sarah
- Dimmock**
- 1842 Emily Augusta

## Dimon

1844 Oliver

## Dinah

1745

## Dinely

1698 John  
1701 Sarah

## Dinsdall

1696 William  
1733 Selah  
1741 Mary  
1757 Elizabeth

## Doak

1728 Lydia

## Dodge

1839 Zubia

## Dolbier

1690 Hannah (Hughs)

## Dorely, Doreby

1688 Mary

## Dorr

1763 Ebenezer  
1794 Elizabeth (Flynn)  
1806 Susan (Brown)  
1816 Elizabeth

## Douglass

1826 Susan (Lane)

## Dousbury

1694 William

## Dowe

1827 Joseph

## Dowell

1738 Frances

## Downes, Downs

1670 Susanna  
1713 Sarah (Danforth)  
1880 Henrietta Augusta

## Downing

1687 John

## Dowse, Dows

1698 Katharine (Herbert) ?  
1780 Sarah (Phillips)

## Draper

1686 Richard

## Drown

1727 Jonathan

## Drurye

1672 John

## Dudley

1679 Paul  
1690 Mary (Townsend)

## Due

1726 Robert

## Duncan

1712 Mary  
1720 Jemima  
1728 Samuel

## Dunlap

1825 Eleanor Taylor (Edwards)

## Dunlop

1827 Jane  
1830 Elizabeth

## Dunn, Dunne

1803 Mary Boynton (Moody)  
1803 Sarah (Hunting)  
1869 George Corbitt  
1880 Jane G.

## Dunnells

1828 Lucy  
1831 Frances Elizabeth

## Dupee

1719 Naomi

## Durant

1693 Anne  
1719 Judith  
1755 Elizabeth  
1771 Anna  
1823 Eunice

## Durin

16— Anne

## Durkee

1880 Placentia V.

## Dustin

1874 Hosea H.

1874 Emma Lavender

## Dutch

1827 Elizabeth Manning

## Dwight

1729 Jonathan

1729 Mary

1823 Robert Ogden

## Dyer

1782 Samuel

1838 Eliza D.

## Earl

1880 Corinna Aurelia

## Eastman, Estman

1686 John

1857 Edmund Tucker

1861 Ambrose

1865 Charlotte Starke

1876 Emma Florence

1881 Clara Augusta

1881 Edmund Chase

## Eaton

1700 Hannah

1732 Anna

Eayres (See Ayres and  
Eyres)

1819 Mary (Richards)

1823 Joseph H.

1823 Elizabeth

1823 Mary C.

## Eckley

1779 Joseph

1789 Sarah

## Eddy

1711 Caleb

1728 Hannah

1742 Benjamin

## Edser

1672 Elizabeth

## Edwards

1685 Ruth (Cunningham)

1825 Eleanor Taylor (Dunlap)

1827 James Gardiner

1827 Mary

## Eliot

1669 Jacob

1674 Mary

1688 Hannah (Fairweather)  
(Clark)

1697 Silence

1701 Andrew

## Elizabeth

1728

## Ellery

1712 Jane

1719 John

1733 John

## Ellestone, Ellistone

1671 Lydia

1688 George

1704 Lucia

## Ellis

1722 Elizabeth

1727 Ruth

1826 Amia

## Elmes

1823 Susan

## Ely

1844 Alfred B.

## Emerson

1752 Samuel

1841 Tirzah Snell

1864 Edward Dwight

1870 Harriet Maria

## Emery

1858 Gratia F.

Emmons, Emons, Emonds,  
Emins

1674 Benjamin

1674 Mary

1698 Benjamin

1704 Elizabeth

1709 Mary



1713 Nathaniel  
1723 Thomas  
1826 Hannah

## Erskine

1880 John  
1880 Catharine Thayer  
1880 Kate

## Erving

1820 Frances (Parker)

## Estabrook

1723 Elijah

## Esty, Estis

1812 Marcia

## Etheridge

1821 Mary  
1841 Mary Anne

## Eustis, Eustace

1689 Elizabeth  
1816 Susan (More)

## Evely

1674 Sylvester

## Everingden

1677 Susanna (Plimly)

## Eyres, Eyre, Eys

1683 John  
1683 Katharine (Winthrop)  
1713 Bethiah (Walley)

## Fairfield

1691 Mary  
1858 Ellen Howard (Winsor)

## Fairweather, Fayrwether

1688 Hannah Eliot (Clark)  
1741 Samuel  
1755 Ann

## Fales

1832 Mentor

## Fallass

1727 Dorcas  
1752 Charity  
1756 William

## Farley

1859 Benjamin M.  
1859 Lucretia

## Farmer

1671 Sarah (Palms)

## Farnham

1818 Louisa  
1836 Louisa  
1856 Luther  
1856 Eugenia Fay

## Farnum

1827 Lucy (Brown)

## Farre

1691 Rebecca

## Farrington

1735 Robert  
1814 Lucy Phipps (Carroll)

## Fay

1853 Levi  
1853 Lucretia C.

## Fearing

1866 Matilda (Crosby)

## Fechem

1765 Eunice

## Fellows

1830 Abigail

## Fenno

1726 Ephraim  
1726 John  
1726 Samuel  
1726 Martha  
1727 Elizabeth  
1753 John  
1772 John  
1804 Sarah (Mudge)

## Fessenden

1820 Sarah  
1823 Mary  
1837 Rebecca

## Fette

1878 Eliza H.



## Field

1767 Sarah  
1810 Mary (Hunt)  
1818 Elisha  
1827 Barnum  
1827 Frances E.

## Fife

1825 Nabby

## Fifield, Fyfield

1690 Mary  
1711 Mary

## Filley

1876 George Hiram

## Fish

1727 Thankful

## Fisher

1819 Ann  
1827 Amos  
1827 Clarissa (Curtis)  
1831 Mary  
1831 Mary  
1832 Mary Gore  
1874 Virginia Ellingwood  
1877 Annie Louisa

## Fiske

17— Samuel  
1823 Julia Maria (Gleason)

## Fitch

1691 Thomas  
1696 Abiah  
1722 Mary

## Flagg, Flag

1705 Abiah  
1707 John  
1731 Mary  
1753 Sarah

## Fleet

1728 Elizabeth  
1756 Ann  
1756 Mary

## Fletcher

1855 Rebecca

## Flinn, Flynn

1794 Elizabeth (Dorr)  
1825 Harriet Miller (Harris)

## Flint

1818 Tamar  
1818 Esther (Pinks)  
1819 Tully  
1870 Mary R. (Reed)

## Flood

1671 Hannah  
1722 Mary  
1727 Elizabeth

## Flora

1754

## Floyd

1850 Lydia Ann (Randall)

## Follings

1760 Lewis

## Forbes

1861 Susan

## Ford

1695 Esther  
1827 Mary Cushing

## Forster

1719 Samuel

## Fosdick

1709 Sarah  
1711 Sarah  
1720 John  
1721 Sarah  
1734 Mary

## Foss

1827 Margaret

## Foster

1729 Seth  
1733 Mary  
1737 Margaret  
1737 Nathan  
1741 Sarah  
1741 Esther  
1756 Susanna  
1769 James

1769 Thomas Wait  
 1771 Abraham  
 1772 James  
 1782 Nathaniel  
 1785 Mary  
 1785 Susanna  
 1789 Mary  
 1795 James H.  
 1795 Elizabeth Hiller  
 1795 Mary  
 1795 Elizabeth  
 1795 Lydia  
 1795 Lydia  
 1795 Desire  
 1799 Elizabeth  
 1806 Lydia  
 1806 Margaret  
 1808 John W.  
 1813 Abigail  
 1821 John  
 1823 Rachel  
 1823 Sally  
 1823 Sarah  
 1855 Frances  
 1855 Charlotte  
 1855 Lucy

## Fovill

1811 Joanna

## Fox

1732 Ann  
 1818 Margaret  
 1827 Sybil  
 1872 Susan P.

## Foy

1712 John  
 1712 Dorothy

## Francis

1828 Sarah Hill  
 1830 Eliza  
 1853 Sophia (Miller)

## Franklin, Frankline

1678 Katharine  
 1693 Josiah  
 1693 Abiah  
 1727 Mary  
 1730 Elizabeth  
 1765 Sarah

## Frary, Frarye

1669 Theophilus

1674 Hannah  
 1680 Prudence

## Freeland

1791 James  
 1791 Ann

## Freeman

1804 Susanna

## French

1814 Catharine  
 1816 Jonathan  
 1819 Caroline  
 1822 Alma (Huntington)  
 1823 Ann  
 1823 Almira (Dane)  
 1827 Jonathan  
 1842 Hannah Weld  
 1853 Caroline Louisa Weld

## Frost

1697 Mary  
 1708 Mary  
 1740 Simon  
 1830 Joanna

## Fuller

1819 Henrietta  
 1819 Lydia  
 1822 Sumner

## Gale

1700 Mary  
 1708 Azor  
 1732 Mary  
 1789 Elizabeth  
 1812 Hannah  
 1823 Mary

## Gallop, Gallup

1670 Margaret  
 1827 Rebecca A. (Shedd)

## Galpin

1718 John  
 1721 Katharine  
 1725 Nathaniel  
 1736 Susanna

## Gannett, Ganet

1677 Anne  
 1827 Clarissa

## Gardiner, Gardner

1685 Ruth (Jepson)  
 1686 Elizabeth (Lane)  
 1691 Ruth  
 1734 Thomas  
 1782 Lemuel  
 1823 Eliza  
 1823 Mary  
 1823 Olive (MacIntire)

## Garfield

1828 Sarah (Tegue)

## Garns

1767 Elizabeth

## Gaskett

1692 Samuel

## Gates

1831 Martin Luther

## Gay

1877 Clara Morris  
 1877 Clara Edith

## George

1673 Mary  
 1695 Lydia  
 1697 John  
 1816 Lydia

## Gerrish, Geresh, Gerish

1680 William  
 1701 Sarah  
 1704 Benjamin  
 1707 Samuel  
 1735 John  
 1741 Sarah

## Geyer

1823 Eliza  
 1825 Mary Ann  
 1862 Andrew  
 1864 Mary French

## Gibbon

1728 Henry  
 1728 Elizabeth

## Gibbs, Gibs

1669 Benjamin  
 1671 Lydia  
 1674 Elizabeth (Corwin)

1691 Robert

1693 Mary

1730 Henry

1839 Eliza S. (Burgess)

## Gilbert

1678 Rebecca

1721 Rachel

1727 Joseph

1813 Margaret

## Gilbreth

1868 Ida Catharine

## Giles, Gyles

1712 Hannah Heath

1727 John

1740 Mary

## Gill

1795 Elizabeth

## Gilman

1868 George Augustus Parsons

## Gilson

1828 Mary

1830 Harriet (Pratt)

1830 Elizabeth

1831 Mary

## Gleason

1823 Julia Maria (Fiske)

## Glover

1756 Nathaniel

1825 Mary Ann

## Goddard

1824 Catharine (Luscum)

## Godman

1741 Sarah

## Goffe, Goff

1727 Elizabeth

1755 Rachel

1756 Mary

1808 Ann

## Goldsmith

1830 Sarah

## Goodale

1864 Benjamin Choate

## Goodhue

1831 Benjamin

## Goodnow

1831 Lois Barrett

## Goodrich

1700 Robert

## Goodwin

1719 John

1730 Nathaniel

1854 William F.

1858 Mary Jones (Brewster)

## Goose

1698 Elizabeth

1728 Ann Ver

## Goot

1728 Susanna

## Gordon

1860 Louisa Powers (Brown)

1868 Joseph Cummings

## Gore

1806 Mary (Brown)

1831 Susan (Stoddard)

## Gorham

1828 Elizabeth

## Gould, Goold

1739 James

1824 Olive

## Goulding

1865 Anna P.

## Gove

1850 Charlotte (Lane)

## Gragg

1829 Alice

## Granger

1752 Susanna

## Grant

1690 Hannah

## Graves

1862 Sarah Ann Elizabeth  
(Wilson)

## Gray

1734 Joseph

1734 Rebecca

1792 Thomas

1825 Harriet (Upham)

1832 Mary

1834 Mary

1841 Adeline O. (Blake)

1844 Martha

1844 Mary Ann

1852 Harriet

1853 Elizabeth Chipman

1865 Abigail Quincy

1879 Joseph Henry

1879 Maria Louisa Dewey

1879 Joseph Converse

## Grearer

1671 Hannah

## Grecian

1692 Dorcas

1719 Elizabeth

## Greelee

1823 Susanna

## Green, Greene

1691 Sarah

1693 Ephraim

1693 Martha

1708 Mary

17— Edward

1718 Elizabeth (Kneeland)

1719 Bartholomew

1722 Deborah

1727 Elizabeth

1727 Samuel

1727 Timothy

1728 Elizabeth

1743 Hannah

1745 Margaret

1823 Lucy Huntingdon

1823 Mary

1838 Charles Austin

## Greenleaf

1697 Hannah

1723 Mary

17— John

1823 David



- 1836 Mary  
 1844 Samuel  
 Greenough  
 1743 Symonds  
 Greenwood  
 1670 Mary (Thornton)  
 1680 Samuel  
 Grice  
 1688 Josiah  
 1688 Samuel  
 Gridley, Gridly, Gridlye  
 1671 Lydia  
 1693 Richard  
 1722 John  
 1722 Joanna  
 1756 Richard  
 Gross  
 1735 Elizabeth  
 Grover  
 1693 Martha  
 1871 Elmer Clifton  
 1871 Elizabeth Jane Orr  
 Gulliver  
 1814 John  
 1820 Sarah P.  
 Gunn  
 1838 Isabella  
 1838 Mary Jane  
 Gunney  
 1772 Scipio  
 Gurney  
 1816 Zechariah  
 Guttridge  
 1695 Mary  
 Gwin  
 1690 Martha  
 1697 Sarah  
 1726 Ann  
 Hackett  
 1677 Rebecca  
 Haddaway  
 1791 Isabella (Cushing)  
 Hadley  
 1823 Elizabeth  
 1839 Melissa (Read)  
 1842 Thomas Jefferson  
 Hale  
 1819 Ann  
 1819 Benjamin  
 1828 Frances (Cheever)  
 Hall  
 1756 Elizabeth  
 1812 Ruth  
 1847 Samuel Whitney  
 1847 Margaret Bass  
 1847 Lucy Mary K. (Bigelow)  
 1855 George W.  
 1857 Henrietta Lamson  
 1879 Thomas A.  
 Hallet  
 1860 Mary Wade (Page)  
 1871 Maria Bryant  
 1875 Clara Hamlin  
 1877 Louisa  
 1878 Annie Bower (Hibbard)  
 Hallowell  
 16— Mary  
 Hallven  
 1693 Hannah  
 Halping  
 1811 Ebenezer  
 1812 John H.  
 Hamlen  
 1871 Sarah Ann  
 Hanover  
 1718 Mary  
 Hanscom  
 1852 Sarah Jane (Bunce)  
 Harding  
 1826 Sarah Doane (Nye)  
 Hardy  
 1867 Alpheus



- 1867 Susan Warner  
 1879 Elizabeth Bates  
**Harker**  
 1684 Patience  
**Harlow**  
 1765 Gideon  
**Harper**  
 1674 Alice  
**Harris**  
 1675 Elizabeth (Barns)  
 1677 Rebecca (Croakham)  
 1684 Sarah  
 1695 Sarah  
 1711 Sarah (Pemberton)  
 1741 Cary  
 1753 Samuel  
 1754 Sarah  
 1781 Samuel  
 1781 Sarah  
 1825 Harriet Miller (Flinn)  
 1832 Sarah F. (Wellman)  
 1841 William H.  
 1857 Mary Ann  
**Harrold**  
 1871 James Samuel  
**Hart**  
 1830 George  
 1878 Edward L.  
**Harton**  
 1682 Sarah  
**Hartshorn**  
 1828 Ursula Thayer  
 (Holbrook)  
**Harvest**  
 1823 Mary Amelia (Barnard)  
**Harwood**  
 1724 Bathsheba  
**Hasham**  
 1726 Samuel  
**Haslett, Haslet**  
 1766 William  
 1793 Martha
- Hastings**  
 1727 Mary  
 1750 Samuel  
 1788 Bethia  
 1824 Mary Ingraham (Denny)  
**Hatch**  
 1696 Elizabeth  
 1709 Sarah  
 1761 Mary  
**Haughton**  
 1862 James  
 1862 Eliza Richards  
 1862 Annie McLane (McLane)  
 1868 Fanny Richards  
**Haven**  
 1874 Franklin Abel  
**Hawes**  
 1871 Sarah Ella  
**Hawkins**  
 1688 Robert  
 1742 Lydia  
**Hay**  
 1829 Mary Ann (Thayer)  
**Hayden, Haden, Heyden**  
 1689 Ebenezer  
 1689 Hannah  
 1712 Anna  
 1723 Mary  
 1810 Judith  
**Hayes**  
 1742 Elizabeth  
**Hayward**  
 1685 Experience  
 1812 Sally  
**Hazen**  
 1806 Elizabeth (Brown)  
 1806 Nancy (Brown)  
**Hazlet**  
 1745 John  
**Headley**  
 1875 Phineas Camp  
 1875 Deborah Clark

1875 Irene  
 1875 Mary Louise  
 1875 Phineas Camp  
 1876 Ivory Hovey Bartlett

## Heath

1712 Hannah (Giles)  
 1732 Joseph  
 1735 Samuel

## Heathfield

1879 Thomas D'E.  
 1879 Mary Elizabeth  
 1879 Arthur Sprague  
 1879 Herbert D'E.

## Hedge

1827 Hester

## Helyer

1741 Samuel  
 1769 Joseph

## Hemmenway

1721 Elizabeth  
 1727 Elizabeth  
 1727 Susanna  
 1741 Joshua  
 1741 Thankful

## Henchman, Hincksman

1670 Daniel  
 1670 Sarah (Tomlins)  
 1677 Hannah  
 1717 Elizabeth  
 17— Daniel

## Henderson

1870 Margaret

## Henly

1686 Rebecca  
 1703 Elizabeth

## Henshaw

1827 Hannah Corey (Porter)

## Herbert

1680 Elizabeth  
 1698 Katharine (Daws)

## Herridge

1687 Christian

## Hewes

1718 Susanna

## Hibbard

1878 Annie Bower (Hallet)

## Hickling

1730 William

## Hill

1670 James  
 1711 Hannah  
 1711 Sarah  
 1812 Nancy  
 1823 Nancy  
 1827 Sumner  
 1827 Abigail  
 1865 Almira  
 1865 Catharine Louisa  
 1878 Hamilton Andrews  
 1878 Anna Frances

## Hillard

1704 Hannah

## Hills

1836 Samuel Clark

## Hilton

1859 William  
 1859 Esther Althine

## Hinckley

1843 Noah  
 1843 Nancy C.  
 1843 Abby W. (Colcord)

## Hirst

1726 Hannah (Balston)  
 1726 Elizabeth (Chauncy)  
 1726 Jane (Davenport)

## Hitchborn

1732 Frances

## Hitchcock

1827 Samuel Austin

## Hoar, Hoare

1670 William  
 1670 Hannah  
 1672 Leonard

## Hobart

1872 Isabella Homes

- Hobby  
1772 Charles
- Hobson  
1690 Elizabeth (Wentworth)
- Hodges  
1750 Katharine  
1754 Jennit  
1758 Ann  
1789 Sarah  
1858 Henry Gardner
- Holberton  
1706 Mary (Allen)
- Holbrook  
1756 Rebecca  
1764 Abiah  
1764 Samuel  
1828 Ursula Thayer  
(Hartshorn)  
1829 Sarah  
1837 Louisa Wheelock  
1842 Henry Manning
- Holder  
1880 Abby Morris
- Holland  
1711 Ann  
1735 Sarah  
1741 Mary  
1753 Elizabeth  
1821 Elizabeth  
1824 Sarah Eddy
- Hollis  
1824 Lydia
- Hollister  
1868 Sarah Winslow
- Holmes, Homes, Holms  
1688 Joseph  
1690 Elizabeth  
1694 Elizabeth  
1713 Sarah  
1730 Mary  
1748 William  
1765 William  
1769 Sarah  
1781 Elizabeth  
1794 Mary
- 1819 John  
1828 Rebecca  
1857 Adeline
- Holton  
1825 Jehiel
- Holwell  
1696 Mary
- Homer  
1727 Michael  
1864 George  
1864 Frances Matilda
- Hooper  
1718 Mary  
1827 Rebecca  
1828 Anna  
1859 Edward Augustus
- Hopkins  
1719 Hannah  
1815 Lydia  
1815 John  
1818 Sarah Ann W. (Wheeler)
- Hornbuckle  
1729 Ann
- Horton  
1700 John  
1700 Sarah  
1728 Ann
- Houen  
1670 Jane
- Houghton  
1785 Jesse  
1785 Elizabeth  
1831 Rhoda
- Houston  
1826 John  
1830 Charlotte (Thomas)  
1845 Charlotte
- Hovey  
1826 Charlotte
- Howard  
1672 John  
1672 Mary  
1673 Hannah

1680 Hannah (Mair)  
 1827 Jarvis Cutler  
 1828 Caroline (Allen)

### Howe, Howes, How

1671 Mary (Lamb)  
 1811 Rebecca  
 1813 Jacob  
 1813 Jane  
 1814 Lucy  
 1818 Elizabeth (Colby)  
 1824 Mary (Mosely)  
 1828 Sarah  
 1832 Eunice Harriet  
 1838 Barzillai Miles  
 1838 Caroline  
 1842 Charles O.  
 1845 Mary J. G.  
 1860 William Francis  
 1864 Jabez Crosby

### Howland

1871 Elizabeth M. (Ray)

### Hoye

1855 Elizabeth  
 1869 Mary Elizabeth (Smith)  
 1874 Robert  
 1874 Martha Ann

### Hubbard

1702 Mary  
 1705 Sarah  
 1727 Mary  
 1730 Thomas  
 1756 Sarah  
 1823 Susanna  
 1858 Mary R.  
 1868 William Allen

### Hubbell

1823 Harriet (Cutler)

### Hughes

1690 Hannah (Dolbier)

### Hull

1669 John  
 1674 Judith

### Hunkins

1827 James  
 1831 Lucy  
 1842 Sarah Bradbury

1843 John Hoyt  
 1876 Henrietta Hamlin

### Hunnewell

1858 Anna Daggett

### Hunt

1692 Thomas  
 1730 John  
 1741 Sarah  
 1756 John  
 1771 John  
 1805 Elisha  
 1809 Elizabeth  
 1810 Mary (Field)  
 1821 Susan Counse

### Hunting

1803 Sarah (Dunn)  
 1827 Mary Sawin (Brewer)  
 1842 Bela

### Huntington

1808 Joshua  
 1809 Susan  
 1822 Alma (French)  
 1830 Elizabeth  
 1835 Mary

### Hurd

1677 Elizabeth

### Huse

1830 Joseph

### Hussey

1686 Robert  
 1882 Mary Winston

### Hutchins

1824 Sally

### Hutchinson

1842 Mary C.

### Inches

1760 Henderson  
 1760 Elizabeth

### Ingersoll

1772 Bethia  
 1832 Mary Rollins

### Inglebey

1677 Anne (Augur)



## Ingols

1672 Widow

## Ireland

1703 Mary  
1728 Elizabeth  
1740 William

## Jackson

1670 Jonathan  
1697 Elizabeth  
1703 Jonathan  
1708 Hannah  
1708 Jeremiah  
1727 Joseph  
1754 Joseph  
1822 Elizabeth  
1882 George  
1882 Sarah Louisa  
1882 Ida Edgerton

## Jacobs

1816 Amanda

## Jacocks

1773 Mary

## James

1738

## James

1716 John

## Jane

1720

## Jeffries

1696 Elizabeth  
1711 David  
1713 Katharine (Noyes)  
1740 David  
1770 Katharine  
1789 Deborah

## Jellison

1828 Mercy  
1843 Zechariah  
1849 Charlotte Ann

## Jenison

1775 Joanna Sophia

## Jenkins

1691 Sarah  
1828 Eliza

## Jent

1729 Sarah

## Jepson

1685 Ruth (Gardiner)  
1693 John

## Jewett

1827 Dorcas Ann

## Johnson

1671 Elizabeth (Perse)  
1682 Hannah  
1682 Hannah  
1682 James  
1832 Elizabeth Phœbe (Means)  
1836 Charlotte Abigail  
1842 Charlotte Abigail  
(Means)  
1848 Amos Howe  
1848 Francis Howe  
1852 Mary Ann (Phelps)  
1858 Mary (Stoddard)  
1860 Samuel  
1866 Edward Crosby  
1875 Alice Trevett (Robbins)

## Jones

1756 Ruth  
1810 Gustine (Wyatt)  
1823 Lucy (Lane)  
1829 Mary (Simonds)  
1829 Lois (Sparhawk)  
1837 Octavia B.  
1838 Henry Hartwell  
1840 Mary S.

## Jordan

1824 Andrew  
1828 Rebecca (Spalding)

## Joyliffe

1673 John

## Judd

1684 Roger

## Judkins

1842 Sarah Morrill (Mitchell)

## Julia

1747

## Kalander

1692 Sarah



## Kasson

1882 Frank Hatch  
1882 Lizzie Day

## Kay

1700 Anne

## Keet

1742 Mary

## Kehoe

1827 Judith Elizabeth  
1834 Augusta B.

## Keller

1825 Sarah (Vose)

## Kelley

1727 Lydia  
1868 Edward Samuel

## Kempton

1737 Rebecca  
1877 Jennie T.

## Kenney

1823 Rebecca (Stimson)

## Kennison

1847 Jerusha S.

## Kent

1674 Lydia  
1723 Bathsheba  
1821 John  
1823 Margaret  
1847 Louisa  
1847 Maria Louisa (Swett)  
1857 Lewis  
1857 Rachel C.

## Kettell

1727 Mary  
1739 Elizabeth  
1801 Hannah Dawes (Pierce)

## Kettle

1796 Elizabeth (Mitchell)

## Keyes

1824 Joanna (Currier)

## Kilby

1691 John

1695 Christopher  
1736 Mary

## Kimball

1718 Sarah  
1820 Catharine  
1825 Eliphalet  
1825 Lydia  
1830 Louisa K.  
1831 Joshua Brooks  
1831 Nancy Grout  
1837 J. Merrill  
1858 William Otis  
1858 Elizabeth A.  
1859 Henry Williams  
1864 Daniel  
1866 Frances Ellen

## King

1683 Deborah  
1811 Eliza

## Kingman

1827 Sarah

## Kingsbury

1700 Timothy

## Kinney

1868 George Edward Searle  
1873 Pamela Ann (Nason)  
1879 Henry Nason

## Kinsman

1812 Hannah

## Kirkwood

1759 Elizabeth

## Kittredge

1823 Alvah

## Kneeland

1718 Elizabeth (Green)  
1721 Rachel  
1721 Sarah  
1722 Mary  
1727 Hannah  
1727 Martha  
1741 John  
1749 Nathaniel  
17— Samuel  
1755 Abigail  
1767 Abigail  
1801 Eliza (McFarland)

## Knights

1827 Martha

## Kreutz

1875 Phœbe Eustis (Darling)

## Lacoutre

1829 Mary Abrams

## Lamb

1671 Mary (Howes)

## Lambert

1709 Mary (Robinson)

## Lamson

1784 Thomas

## Lancaster

1854 Mary Elizabeth (Ayres)

## Lane

1686 Elizabeth (Gardiner)

1691 Elizabeth (Butcher)

1705 Joshua

1817 Eliza

1817 Eliza

1818 Charlotte (Plaisted)

1823 Lucy (Jones)

1824 Philinda

1826 Susan (Douglass)

1828 Minot Thayer

1840 Mary

1844 Hannah Williams

1850 Charlotte (Gove)

1852 George Homer

1858 Sarah Ward

## Larkin

1697 Sarah

1827 Sarah S.

## Lattene

1718 Martha

## Laver

1742 John

## Lavis

1693 William

## Law

1741 George

## Lawrence

1726 Rebecca

1835 Lucy Watson (Davis)

## Lawson

1680 Deodat

1683 Jane

## Leach, Leech

1709 John

1738 Ruth

1859 George Carroll

1859 Angeline Elizabeth  
(Coulson)

## Learned

1813 Ann

1845 William

1845 Nancy D.

1848 Lucy Ann (Tead)

1853 Ann Louisa (Shattuck)

1871 Marietta Elizabeth (Ray)

## Leavitt

1822 Elizabeth

1825 Nancy (Parker)

1829 Roxana

## LeCraw

1853 David R.

1853 Hannah R.

1857 Charles Henry

## Lee

1696 Mary

## Leeds

1858 Mary Elizabeth

## Leger

1673 Anne

## Leland

1881 Emerson

1881 Mary Ann

1881 Arthur Seaver

## Lemmong

1717 Jane

## Leonard

1829 Eben Augustus

## Leverett

1792 Elizabeth (Salisbury)

## Lewis

1696 Mary (Breadon)  
 1705 Ezekiel  
 1721 Abigail  
 1727 Ann  
 1735 Hannah  
 1742 Jane

## Lillie, Lilly

1688 Mehetabel  
 1726 Abigail  
 1823 Leah (Wilder)  
 1842 Sarah  
 1842 Henry A.  
 1842 Catharine P. A.

## Lincoln

1816 Maria (Watson)  
 1821 Justus  
 1822 Melinda  
 1825 Rebecca  
 1858 Clara Amanda (Lothrop)  
 1864 Lowell

## Lindall

1677 Mary (Ardell)

## Lindley

1858 Lydia Jane (Moody)  
 1858 Rienzi Melville

## Lindsey

1824 Phœbe

## Litchfield

1825 Ward

## Locke, Lock

1813 Susan  
 1825 Edward

## Loclan

1743 Sarah

## Lombard

1815 Rebecca

## Long

1693 John

## Lord

1824 Huldah Perkins (Means)  
 1828 Tobias  
 1828 Hannah

## Loring

1730 Daniel  
 1730 Jonathan  
 1736 Ann  
 1741 Joshua  
 1858 Lucy Richardson  
 (Souther)  
 1881 Laura Warren

## Lothrop

1756 Sarah  
 1841 Loring  
 1841 Amanda S.  
 1858 Clara Amanda (Lincoln)  
 1868 Josephine  
 1882 Harriet M.

## Loud

1823 Bertha Turell

## Louge

1823 Rebecca  
 1824 Hugh Bartis

## Loughton

1693 Susanna (Salisbury)

## Love

1741 William Richie

## Lovejoy

1825 Josiah Ballard  
 1853 Mary

## Low, Lowe

1694 John  
 1745 Obadiah  
 1771 Sarah  
 1812 John  
 1826 Isabella  
 1832 Jane  
 1841 Nancy

## Lowden

1708 Mary  
 1721 Mary

## Lowder

1713 Abigail  
 1718 Mary  
 1734 Jonathan  
 1736 Anne

## Lowell

1796 Elizabeth

## Lucas, Luckass

1763 John  
1772 Elizabeth

## Lunt

1827 Abigail Libba (Morrison)

## Luscum

1824 Catharine (Goddard)

## Lyddard, Lyddiard

1727 Mary  
1741 Sarah

## Lyde

1768 Mary Belcher

## Lydia

1696

## Lyford

1696 Elizabeth

## Lyman

1840 Ann C.

## Lynch

1827 Caroline C.  
1827 Charlotte Miller  
1828 Charlotte

## Lynde

1689 Mariana (Allen)

## Lynn

1700 Rebecca

## Lyon

1807 Elizabeth  
1807 Theophilus  
1811 Amy

## Maccartye

1670 Elizabeth

## Magee

1823 John

## Magoun

1828 Nathaniel

## Mair

1680 Hannah (Howard)

## Major

1818 Abigail Bradish  
(Tinkham)

## Makepeace

1843 William

## Makum

1690 Duncan

## Manly

1682 Phœbe (Brook)  
1689 William

## Mann, Man

1670 Mary  
1702 Rebecca  
1702 William  
1712 William  
1741 Sarah

## Manning

1823 Sarah Wiswall.  
(Withington)

1857 Jacob Merrill  
1857 Anna Berwick  
1872 Susan Huntington  
1877 Anna Fuller  
1878 Berwick  
1878 Jessie Greenwood

## Manoel

1728 Lucy

## Mansfield

1827 Caroline Matilda (Barry)  
1870 Hattie Louise Plympton

## Mansir

1813 Betsey

## Mansize

1850 Elizabeth

## Margaret

1711

## Maria

1728

## Marsh

1825 Lucy  
1828 Richard Carpenter  
1828 Stephen W.  
1830 Mary Ann



1854 Betsey  
1858 Esther Smith (Colby)

## Marshall

1670 John  
1688 Rebecca (Morton)  
1689 John  
1693 Joseph  
1711 Dorcas  
1711 Thomas  
1727 Elizabeth  
1741 Thomas  
1771 Lucy  
1824 Elizabeth  
1828 Sarah Freeman

## Martin

1739 Keziah

## Martis

1816 Anthony  
1819 Mary

## Mason

1674 Joanna  
1691 Sarah  
1696 Alice (Shepard)  
1704 Arthur  
1708 Abigail  
1711 Jacob  
1717 Benjamin  
1718 Elizabeth  
1720 Mary  
1735 Susanna  
1736 Elizabeth  
1742 Jonathan  
1743 Elizabeth  
1745 Sarah  
1774 Elizabeth  
1774 Miriam (Phillips)  
1831 Jeremiah  
1842 Maria Louisa Whitney

## Masters

1818 Hannah Cordwell

## Mather

1674 Mrs.

## Matheson

1841 Ann

## Mathews

1831 Theresa (Quinn)  
1868 Samuel Sherburne

1870 Charles Henry  
1870 Thomas Henry

## Matson

1869 John Augustus

## Maxwell

1694 John

## May

1771 Abigail

## Maylem

1719 Kezia

## Maynard

1822 Elias  
1822 Joanna  
1823 Maria Cornelia Durant  
1869 Frank Hamilton

## Maynz

1881 Maria Louisa  
1881 Inez Amelia

## Mayo

1827 Sarah

## McCeartney

1763 Mary

## McCloud

1813 Susan

## McDonald

1840 Rebecca  
1870 Herbert

## McEwen

1823 Mary

## McFarland

1801 Eliza (Kneeland)

## McGillivray

1877 William Henry  
1877 Helen Smith

## McIntire

1751 Mary  
1823 Olive (Gardner)

## McLane

1862 Annie M. (Haughton)



## M'Clellen

1813 Eliza

## McOnie

1878 Agnes

## McPhail

1877 Hannah Wilson

## Means

1824 Huldah Perkins (Lord)

1824 James

1827 Joanna

1827 Isaac

1832 Elizabeth Phœbe

(Johnson)

1842 James Howard

1842 Charlotte A. (Johnson)

## Mellen, Mellens, Mellins,

Millens

1689 Sarah

1694 Thomas

1711 Mary

1717 James

1722 Susanna

## Mellowes

1670 John

1670 Martha (Winthrop)

## Mercer

1702 Sarah

## Merriam

1878 Mary Frances

## Merrifield

1700 Mary

## Merrill

1859 Moses

1880 Henry Roland

1880 Martha Jane

## Merritt

1780 Margaret

## Messenger, Messinger

1725 Ebenezer

1727 Rebecca

1827 Charles

## Messer

1860 Maria Prentice

## Metzler

1825 Ann (Wallace)

## Mico

1689 Mary (Brattle)

## Mikell

1878 Sarah Julia

## Miles

1693 Sarah

1880 Julia Elizabeth

## Miller

1696 Elizabeth

1742 John

1853 Sophia (Francis)

## Millet

1828 Abigail

## Mills

1690 Anne

1840 Harriet

## Minor

1873 Benjamin Wakefield

1873 Addie Harriet

## Minot, Minott

1741 Cecilia

1815 Thomazine Eliza

## Mitchell

1734 Elizabeth

1741 John

1796 Elizabeth

1842 Sarah

1842 Sarah Morrill (Judkins)

1842 Isabella Bourne

1854 Mary Louisa

## Monk

16— Elizabeth (Woodmansey)

## Moody

1689 Eleazar

1788 Elizabeth

1803 Mary Boynton Dunn

1806 Henrietta

1858 Lydia Jane (Lindley)

- 1870 Mary Dunn  
 1877 Abby Louisa  
**Moore**  
 1859 Elizabeth Smith  
**More**  
 1750 Mary  
 1759 William  
 1760 William  
 1760 Sarah  
 1811 Harriet (Storrs)  
 1813 Eliza (Clap)  
 1816 Susan (Eustis)  
 1818 Charlotte  
**Morey**  
 1741 Penelope  
**Morgan**  
 1718 Sarah  
**Morrill**  
 1808 Micajah  
 1815 Benjamin  
 1826 Susanna  
 1831 Henry Edwin  
 1831 Susanna Floyd  
 1874 Mary Alvira  
**Morris**  
 1727 William  
 1877 Eliza French  
**Morrison**  
 1827 Abigail Libba (Lunt)  
**Morse, Mors, Morss**  
 1669 John  
 1670 Elizabeth (Button)  
 1677 Elizabeth  
 1682 Prudence  
 1702 Mary  
 1727 Mary  
 1736 Sarah  
 1743 Lydia  
 1761 Pelatiah  
 1829 Julia  
 1842 Mary  
 1850 Abby Chase  
 1880 Nathan  
 1880 Sarah Abby  
**Morton**  
 1688 Rebecca (Marshall)
- Mosely**  
 1824 Baker  
 1824 Mary (Howe)  
**Moses**  
 1773  
**Moulin**  
 1770 Thomas  
**Moulton, Moulten**  
 1741 Ann  
 1881 Catharine Wilkins  
**Mountecue**  
 1676 Margaret  
**Muckdaniel**  
 1670 Elizabeth  
**Mudge**  
 1804 Sarah Fenno  
**Muggeridge**  
 1719 Rachel  
**Mulberry**  
 1689 Abigail  
**Murdock**  
 1814 Isaac  
 1814 Sally  
 1835 Mary A.  
**Murray**  
 1827 Eliza Holland  
**Muzzy**  
 1824 Lydia  
**Myles**  
 1722 Sarah  
**Myrell**  
 1702 Amos  
**Myrick, Mireck**  
 1717 Benjamin  
**Nash**  
 1678 Rebecca  
 1816 Timothy  
 1816 Charity

## Nazro

1754 Mary

## Neat

1741 John

## Needham

1673 Grace

1673 William

## Nelson, Neilson

1827 Alice

1827 Marybelle

## Newell

1823 Chester

1827 Abigail

1830 Hubbard

1862 Sarah Foster (Stevens)

## Newhall

1822 Sarah B. (Clarke)

## Newton

1760

## Nichols

1685 John

1712 Susanna

1817 Mary

1828 Jane

## Nicholson

1711 Abigail

1721 Sarah

1726 Christopher

## Nickerson

1871 Nathan Gorham

## Niles

1840 Mary Anne

## Nisbitt

1750 Sarah

## Nixon

1814 Nancy

1814 Susanna

## Noones

1858 Lizzie Louisa (Brown)

## Northend

1857 John

## Norton

1674 Mary

1728 Sarah

1852 William

1854 Maria B.

## Norval

1728 Mary

## Nottage

1744 Josiah

## Nowell

1674 Mrs. (Usher)

1733 Ann

1733 Elizabeth

## Noyes

1670 Sarah (Oliver)

1675 John

1693 Oliver

1713 Katharine (Jeffries)

1809 Sarah Brown Callender

## Nutter

1828 Rebecca Emily

## Nye

1826 Sarah Doane (Harding)

1827 Susan Locke (Siders)

## Oaker

1688 Samuel

1688 Joanna (Phillips)

## Oakes

1869 George Henry

1869 Miranda Stanhope

## Oburn

1692 Abigail (Winslow)

## Ogelby

1677 Mary

## Oliver

1669 Peter

1670 Sarah (Noyes)

1674 Sarah

1683 Elizabeth

1684 James

1685 Nathaniel

1689 Daniel

1707 Elizabeth

1710 Martha

1727 Ann  
 1727 Mary  
 1728 Brattle  
 1735 Mary  
 1735 Peter  
 1743 Mary  
 1752 Andrew  
 1755 Mary  
 1756 Grizel  
 1756 Andrew  
 1761 Elizabeth  
 1761 Margaret  
 1774 Abigail  
 1779 Elizabeth  
 1797 Quickly  
 Ordway  
 1848 Aaron L.  
 Orr  
 1871 Ellen Jane (Grover)  
 Osborne  
 1721 John  
 1722 Sarah  
 1876 Oliver William  
 Osgood  
 1744 Margaret  
 1814 Sarah  
 Otis  
 1764 Ruth  
 Oxnard  
 1739 Sarah  
 Packard  
 1864 Edmund Thomas  
 1864 Mary Ann  
 Page  
 1858 Augustus  
 Paige  
 1670 Hannah  
 Pain  
 1673 Elizabeth  
 1673 Moses  
 16— William  
 16— Sarah  
 17— Moses  
 1789 Mary Ruggles (Bowen)

## Paine

1742 Abigail  
 1748 Thomas  
 1749 Robert Treat

## Palfrey

1678 Constant  
 1713 Lydia  
 1867 Adelaide Eliza (Payson)

## Palmer

1852 Elizabeth Colter  
 (Crawley)  
 1854 Thomas  
 1854 Hannah  
 1858 Benjamin  
 1859 Elizabeth  
 1864 George Pierce  
 1865 Julius Auboyneau  
 1865 Effie Wood  
 1866 Thomas Holbrook  
 1866 Adelaide Eliza  
 1878 Louisa F.  
 1878 Alice Carlton  
 1880 Stevens Gould

## Palms

1671 Sarah (Farmer)

## Park

1769 Daniel  
 1828 Harrison Greenough

## Parker

1727 Katharine  
 1741 Mary  
 1820 Frances (Erving)  
 1820 Sophia  
 1823 Ebenezer Grosvenor  
 1823 Sarah (Pierce)  
 1825 Nancy (Leavitt)  
 1828 Sarah Parsons (Crafts)  
 1849 Deborah B.  
 1873 Helen Cordelia  
 1873 Fanny Barry  
 1877 Frances Elizabeth

## Parkman

1821 Sarah

## Parminter

1739 Hannah  
 1741 Elizabeth  
 1823 Maria (Strale)  
 1827 Eunice



## Parsons

1678 Mary  
1819 Margaret (Bradford)

## Pasco

1677 Rachel (Codman)

## Pasher

1707 Ann

## Patridge

1710 Elizabeth

## Pattershall

1671 Mary  
1707 Martha

## Paul

1820 Betsey (Cutler)

## Payson

1720 Joseph  
1864 Gilbert Russell  
1867 Adelaide Eliza (Palfrey)

## Peabody

1718 Philadelphia  
1828 Eliza Ann  
1881 Gertrude (Bayley)

## Peacolke

1670 Mary

## Peak

1758 Mercy

## Pease

1682 Mary

## Peck, Pecke

1680 Hannah  
1690 Sarah  
1701 Thomas  
1740 Joanna  
1741 Samuel  
1742 Moses  
1745 Elizabeth  
1781 Hannah (Stickney)  
1791 Elizabeth (Swett)

## Pecker

1680 Goodwife  
1680 James

## Peek

1741 Mary

## Peirce (see Pierce and Perse)

1734 Benjamin  
1740 Benjamin  
1756 Isaac  
1756 Mary  
1775 Ann

## Pell

1674 Mary

## Pemberton

1669 James  
1674 Sarah  
1690 Elizabeth  
1692 Ebenezer  
1693 Benjamin  
1701 Mary  
1709 Hannah  
1709 James  
1709 Mary (Breame)  
1711 Sarah (Harris)  
1720 Benjamin  
1722 Mary  
1725 Ebenezer  
1746 Samuel  
1822 Mary E. R. R. (Shedd)

## Penniman

1670 Mary (Baker)  
1741 Mary  
1829 Comfort

## Peppard

1871 Annie Boyce

## Perham

1851 Esther Frances (Perley)

## Perkins, Perkens

1718 Mary  
1746 Grace  
1828 Phoebe  
1881 Frederick Lyman

## Perrin

1690 William  
1690 Sarah

## Perry

1669 Seth  
1670 Dorothy



- 1822 Mary  
 1830 Caroline Matoon  
 Perse  
 1671 Elizabeth (Johnson)  
 1682 Isabel  
 Peter  
 1774  
 Petts  
 1827 Mary (Turner)  
 Phelps  
 1815 Jacob  
 1815 Rebecca  
 1816 Abner  
 1820 Delia  
 1841 Eliza S.  
 1841 Charles A.  
 1850 Mary Elizabeth  
 1851 Sylvester  
 1852 Mary Ann (Johnson)  
 1859 Lucretia G.  
 Phillips  
 1688 Joanna (Oaker)  
 1707 Samuel  
 1707 Hannah  
 1728 Caleb  
 1756 William  
 1756 Abigail  
 1772 William  
 1774 Miriam (Mason)  
 1780 Sarah (Dowse)  
 1780 Hannah (Shaw)  
 1792 Rebecca (Salisbury)  
 1793 Sarah  
 1796 Miriam (Walley)  
 1800 Jonathan  
 1803 Mary (Salisbury)  
 1806 Edward  
 1807 Abigail Bromfield  
 (Burgess)  
 1821 Theresa (Beck)  
 1827 Harriet Welch  
 1829 Miriam (Blagden)  
 1832 Abby Salisbury  
 (Salisbury)  
 1867 Miriam Walley (Rollins)  
 1874 Caroline Crowninshield  
 (Talbot)  
 Phillis  
 1771  
 Phippin  
 1696 Daniel  
 Phips  
 1704 James  
 Pickens  
 1816 Charity  
 1831 Louisa Fearing  
 Pickering  
 1697 Mary  
 Pickett  
 1874 Catharine Cravath  
 Pico  
 1821 Abigail  
 1823 Lucy (Bird)  
 Pierce  
 1726 Anna  
 1775 Joseph  
 1801 Hannah D. (Kettell)  
 1823 Sarah (Parker)  
 1873 Albert Howard  
 1873 Almatia  
 Pierpoint  
 1771 Robert  
 Pinks  
 1818 Esther (Flint)  
 Pitcher  
 1760 Moses  
 Pitkin  
 1859 Charles Lewis  
 1869 Maria  
 1873 Mary Ann  
 1877 Nellie Washburn  
 Pitman  
 1756 Mary  
 Pittie  
 1818 Hannah  
 1818 Nathaniel  
 Pittom  
 1695 Mary

## Plaistead

1818 Charlotte Lane

## Plimley

1677 Susanna Everingdon

## Plombly

1699 Elizabeth

## Plumer

1865 Avery

1865 Caroline Merriam

## Plympton

1870 Hattie Louisa (Mansfield)

## Pollard

1670 Anne

1670 Deliverance

1685 Mary

1711 William

1829 Isaac

## Pond

16— Margaret

1822 Charlotte

## Poole

1677 Mrs.

1700 John

## Poore

1691 Elizabeth

## Pordage

1727 Elizabeth

## Porter

1671 Anne

1671 Edward

1827 Hannah Corey (Henshaw)

1837 Nahum

1861 Daniel Goodwin

1867 Ernest

## Post

1882 Frank Judd

## Powell

1706 Abigail

1860 Lydia Wentworth  
(Babcock)

## Pranket

1700 Thomas

## Pratt

1747 Sarah

1830 Harriet (Gilson)

## Prevere

18— Catharine

## Price

1717 Hannah

1728 Lydia

## Prichard

1824 Jane Pattershall

## Priest

1756 Hannah

## Prince

1693 Thomas

1718 Thomas

1727 Deborah

1730 Joseph

1739 Deborah

1741 Joseph

1743 Mercy

1745 Sarah

1761 Abigail

## Proctor

1812 Eliza

1812 Margaret (Burroughs)

1812 Mary

1812 Susan

## Prout

1673 Deborah

1740 Lydia

1740 Timothy

1741 Mary

1756 Mary

## Province

1792 Sarah

## Puffer

1838 Lucy C.

## Pulman

1692 Mary

1693 Nathaniel

## Pulsifer

1872 David



## Richardson

1831 Mary Ballister  
 1836 Eliza A.  
 1838 William Fox  
 1840 Eliza B.  
 1880 Moses Wright

## Ricker

1869 Annie Parker

## Right

1670 Mary  
 1689 Sarah

## Riley

1831 Harlem  
 1848 Sarah Frances (Cleasby)

## Ripley

1718 Hannah

## Robbins, Robins

1671 Elizabeth  
 1691 Elizabeth  
 1805 Dorothy  
 1813 Rebecca S.  
 1819 Harriet  
 1868 Horace Tuttle  
 1868 Anna Elizabeth  
 1875 Alice Trevett (Johnson)

## Roberts

1719 Samuel  
 1729 Luke  
 1735 Hannah  
 1756 Hannah

## Robinson

1670 Francis  
 1670 Sarah  
 1709 Mary  
 1712 James  
 1727 Mary  
 1734 Mary  
 1740 Martha

## Rocke

1669 Joseph  
 1674 Elizabeth

## Rogers

1706 Sarah  
 1728 Samuel  
 1737 Lydia

1742 Mary  
 1742 Joseph  
 1773 Elizabeth  
 1826 Haly  
 1831 Elizabeth  
 1848 Lydia A.

## Rollins

1867 Miriam Walley (Phillips)  
 1870 Frank Waldron

## Rose

1739

## Ross

1736 Margaret

## Roulestone

1711 Dorothy

## Rouse, Rows, Rowse

1719 Martha  
 1745 Elizabeth  
 1756 Jane

## Rowe

1826 Charlotte

## Rowean

1856 Emeline Anthony  
 1858 Thomas

## Royal

1707 Elizabeth

## Royce, Royse

1697 Ruth  
 1711 John

## Ruggles

1701 Martha  
 1790 Elizabeth

## Rumney

1814 Nancy

## Rundlett

1862 Edgar C.

## Rüpp

1848 David C. M.

## Russell

1700 Elizabeth  
 1822 Eliza Isabella  
 (Stockbridge)



## Rust

1745 Hannah

## Saffin

1671 Martha

## Sale

1706 Mary

## Salisbury

1693 Susanna (Loughton)  
 1756 Rebecca  
 1790 Samuel  
 1792 Elizabeth (Leverett)  
 1792 Martha  
 1792 Rebecca (Phillips)  
 1800 Josiah  
 1803 Sarah (Tappan)  
 1803 Mary (Phillips)  
 1803 Abigail (Cleveland)  
 1814 Abigail Freeman  
 1819 Elizabeth  
 1823 Abigail  
 1831 Elizabeth Martha  
 1832 Abby Salisbury (Phillips)  
 1833 Edward E.

## Salter

1669 William  
 1674 Mary  
 1692 Joanna  
 1697 Jabesh  
 1707 Mary  
 1707 Thomas  
 1723 Martha  
 1725 Martha  
 1726 Sarah  
 1736 Malachi  
 1762 Sarah

## Sampson

1839 George R.  
 1839 Abby James  
 1850 Sarah L.

## Sanborn

1853 Mary N.

## Sanderson

1717 Mary  
 1874 Charles Wesley  
 1874 Lizzie Jane

## Sands

1814 Elizabeth (Breese)

## Sanford

1673 Elizabeth (Clark)  
 1676 Mrs.

## Sarah

1710

## Sargent, Sergeant

1689 Peter  
 1694 Elizabeth  
 1697 Mehetabel (Cooper)  
 1827 Louisa Whitney  
 1868 Lucy Ann  
 1872 Carrie Briggs

## Sarl

1766 Sarah

## Sarzin

1710 Mary

## Saunders, Sanders

1691 Mary  
 1691 Robert  
 1711 Mary  
 1717 Mary  
 1717 Elizabeth  
 1718 Martha  
 1727 Benjamin  
 1831 Susan

## Savage

1669 Thomas  
 1672 Ephraim  
 1674 Mary (Stoddard)  
 1680 Mary  
 1700 Elizabeth  
 1702 Arthur  
 1702 Lydia  
 1702 Thomas  
 1704 Hannah  
 1708 Abijah  
 1840 Elizabeth Otis  
 1859 Edith Cragin

## Saville

1880 Elizabeth Ann  
 1880 Lizzie

## Sawtell

1803 Lucy

## Sawyer

1820 Phineas



## Scipio

1740

## Scollay

1711 Elizabeth  
1736 John  
1736 Mercy  
1752 Rebecca  
1761 Elizabeth  
1779 Mary  
1855 Catharine

## Scotchler

1853 Harriet

## Scott

1700 Elizabeth  
1823 Elizabeth  
1831 Harriet  
1831 Mary Ann

## Scottow, Scottoe, Scotto

1669 Joshua  
1670 Elizabeth  
1671 Rebecca (Church)  
1674 Lydia

## Scrivner

1736 Martha  
17— Rachel  
1859 Ellen

## Search

1674 Goodwife

## Seaver

1818 Elizabeth  
1824 Roxana  
1828 Elizabeth (Whitman)  
1840 Rachel B.

## Secombe, Secomb

1723 Joseph  
1726 Mehetabel  
1727 Symonds

## Seers

1712 Alexander  
1712 Rebecca

## Severance

1827 Nancy  
1831 Abigail

## Sewall

1677 Samuel  
1688 Hannah  
1711 Elizabeth (Walley)  
1713 Joseph  
1716 Hannah  
1728 Samuel  
1728 Rebecca  
1749 Samuel  
1750 Elizabeth  
1768 Elizabeth  
1790 Deborah

## Seward

1824 Clarinda (Boles)

## Shaddock

1812 Lucy

## Shannon

1701 Nathaniel  
1711 Nathaniel

## Shapleigh

1836 Elizabeth J. (Corbett)  
1837 Richard W.  
1838 Charles  
1838 John H.  
1841 James B.  
1844 Mary Celia W.

## Shattuck

1853 Anna Louisa (Learned)

## Shaw

1673 Sarah (Benjamin)  
1727 Susanna  
1780 Hannah (Phillips)  
1827 Latimer Remington  
1827 Maria Hawes

## Sheaf

1691 Sampson

## Shedd

1822 Mary Eliz. R.  
(Pemberton)  
1827 Rebecca A. (Gallup)

## Sheffield

1696 Martha

## Shelly

1696 Anne

## Shepard, Shepherd

1696 Alice (Mason)  
1824 Elizabeth

## Sherburne

1871 John Spofford

## Shewsmith

1682 Elizabeth

## Shrimpton

1670 Mary (Williams)

## Shults

1814 Joan (Classen)

## Siders

1813 Mary  
1827 Susan Locke (Nye)

## Simmes, Sims

1723 John  
1756 Sarah  
1814 Sarah

## Simon

1744

## Simonds

1829 Mary Jones

## Simpkins

1678 Katharine  
1704 Miriam (Tyler)

## Simpson

1707 Jonathan  
1717 Rely  
1719 Benjamin  
1725 John  
1726 Mary  
1727 John  
1741 Ann  
1741 Holmes  
1756 Sarah  
1774 Mary

## Sinclair

1813 Abigail (Blanchard)

## Sindell, Sendall

1680 Samuel

## Skilton

1831 Mary Ann

## Smallage

1741 Joseph  
1742 Elizabeth  
1813 Lucretia

## Smibert

1730 John

## Smith

1685 Mary  
1695 James  
1696 Mehetabel  
1696 Seth  
1700 Elizabeth  
1700 Matthias  
1701 Elizabeth  
1706 Ann  
1707 Rebecca (Baker)  
1710 Jane  
1711 Sarah  
1711 Rachel  
1717 Thomas  
1718 Mehetabel  
1739 Samuel  
1759 Deborah  
1814 Nancy  
1827 Mary Ann  
1852 Abigail  
1853 Samuel D.  
1854 Frances L.  
1858 Anna Maria Tolman  
1860 Pamela Powers  
1874 Rachel

## Smyth

1861 Thomas

## Snethen

1882 Adelaide Page

## Snodon

1724 Elizabeth  
1738 Sarah  
1824 Elizabeth

## Snow

1703 Sarah  
1728 Mehetabel  
1789 Sarah  
1823 Sarah (Allen)  
1827 Hannah

## Somerby

1837 Elizabeth G.

## Somes

1789 Nehemiah

## Soper

1727 Ruth

1830 Rachel

## Souter

1708 Elizabeth

## Souther

1858 Lucy Richardson  
(Loring)

1865 Emery

1865 Hannah Lincoln

## Southgate

1721 Elizabeth

## Southworth

1827 Epenetus

## Spalding

1828 Rebecca (Jordan)

## Sparhawk

1829 Lois (Jones)

## Spear

1741 Mary

1868 Mary Muzzey

1875 Edmund Doe

1875 Alfred

1876 Livy

1876 Mary Octavia

## Spencer

1825 Abigail

## Spilyard

1824 Jane

## Sprague

1810 Samuel

1836 Betsey

1838 Hannah B. (Tobey)

1842 Phineas

1847 Sarah

1877 George H.

1877 Julia A.

## Squire

1685 Joseph

## Staats

1744 Ann

## Stains

1671 Hannah

## Staples

1697 Benjamin

## Stearns, Sterns

1729 Deborah

1827 Hephzibah Child

1834 Samuel Horatio

1880 Richard Hall

1880 Louisa Maria

1880 William Foster

1880 Richard Hall

1880 Frank Waterman

1880 Emily Williston

## Stephens

1717 Mary

## Stetson

1793 Joanna

## Stevens

1831 Susanna Wheeler  
(Brewer)

1859 Mary

1862 John Hunt Welch

1862 Sarah Foster (Newell)

1876 Ellen Maria

1876 Susan Marie

1877 Lulu Kingsbury

## Stevenson

1831 Emily

## Steward

1745 Hephzibah

## Stickney

1781 Hannah (Peck)

1823 Hannah

1823 Hannah

1825 Mercy

1878 Caroline C.

## Stiles

1675 Hannah (Warren)

## Still

- 1745 Katharine  
1756 Mary

## Stimson, Stimpson

- 1811 Abigail  
1820 John  
1823 Abigail  
1823 Jeremiah  
1823 Martha T.  
1823 Rebecca (Kenney)  
1823 Sarah J.

## Stockbridge

- 1822 Eliza Isabella (Russell)

## Stocker

- 1679 Anne  
1696 Martha  
1703 Anne

## Stoddard

- 1674 Mary (Savage)  
1686 Mary  
1691 Simeon  
1697 Mehetabel (Cooper)  
(Sergeant)  
1697 Mary (Wells)  
1701 Simeon  
1706 Martha  
1706 Hannah  
1707 David  
1711 William  
17— Anthony  
1795 Elizabeth  
1821 Charles  
1831 Susan Gove  
1833 Mary A.  
1848 Charles Augustus  
1851 David  
1858 Mary (Johnson)

## Stone

- 1813 Lucretia  
1820 Lucy (Whitney)  
1833 Eliza  
1857 Elizabeth  
1860 Henry  
1860 Sarah Taft

## Storer

- 1727 Mary

## Storey, Story

- 1692 Anne  
1705 Elisha  
1708 Lydia  
1738 William

## Storrs

- 1811 Harriet (More)

## Strale

- 1823 Maria (Parminter)

## Streeter

- 1819 Sally

## Strong

- 1859 Harriet Williams  
1865 William  
1865 Sarah Elizabeth  
1878 Homer Chester

## Stuart

- 1838 Mary Ann

## Stump

- 1830 Jennette

## Sumner

- 1741 Elizabeth  
1824 Amelia  
1825 Bradford

## Sutton

- 1670 Hannah

## Sweetser

- 1766 Katharine  
1789 John

## Swett

- 1688 Elizabeth  
1740 Elizabeth  
1756 Elizabeth  
1791 Elizabeth (Peck)  
1811 Hephzibah Bryant  
1848 Harriet Maria (Ware)  
1848 Edwin Joseph

## Swinnerton

- 1734 John  
1734 Margaret  
1734 Mercy

## Sylvester

- 1707 Hannah



## Symmes

1736 Sarah  
17— John

## Symonds

1694 Mehetabel

## Taft

1852 Lucretia  
1852 Abby Lucretia  
(Harrington)

## Tainter

1739 Mary

## Talbot

1670 Cicely  
1874 Caroline C. (Phillips)

## Tanner

1735 James

## Tappan

1674 Mary (Avery)  
1697 Jane  
1803 Sarah (Salisbury)  
1879 Helen Rouselette

## Tarbell

1875 John Henry

## Tates

1859 Susan  
1859 Elizabeth

## Taverner

1831 Elizabeth Hope

Taylor, Taylour, Tailor,  
Tailer

1703 Anne  
1709 Sarah  
1728 Abigail  
1738 Abigail  
1741 Sarah  
1741 Rebecca  
1742 Faith  
1742 William  
1756 Elizabeth  
1801 Phillis  
1801 Lucas  
1829 Mary  
1831 Sophia

## Tead

1824 Edward Long  
1838 Hannah  
1840 Sarah Elizabeth  
1842 Edward Long  
1842 Helen Maria  
1848 Lucretia Hovey (Cleasby)  
1848 Lucy Ann (Learned)  
1858 Angeline Augusta  
1858 William Henry

## Tebbets

1831 Eliza

## Tedman

1693 Sarah (Batt)  
1695 Rebecca (Fitch)

## Tegue

1828 Sarah (Garfield)

## Temple

1812 Susan (Wood)

## Tew

1720 Mary

## Thacher

1669 Thomas  
1673 Peter  
1674 Margaret  
1689 Mary  
1698 Susanna (Bayley)  
1737 Oxenbridge  
1816 Elizabeth

## Thackray

1855 Richard

## Thatcher

1842 Peter Fearing  
1842 Elizabeth Fearing  
(Welch)  
1842 George Andrew  
1849 Albert Elbridge  
1858 Catharine Gibbs  
1858 Franklin Nye  
1873 Catharine Gibbs  
(Bennett)

## Thaxter

1814 Mary Ann  
1831 Sarah



## Thayer

- 1716 Susanna
- 1750 Jacob
- 1809 Lydia Weston
- 1821 Sarah
- 1829 Lydia
- 1829 Martha
- 1829 Mary Ann (Hay)
- 1831 Rachel Rebecca
- 1840 Catharine
- 1842 Martha Stevens
- 1844 Martha C. (Davis)
- 1847 Mary Thaxter (Abbe)
- 1847 Martha E.
- 1847 Frances Greenough
- 1847 Roxana S.
- 1853 Joseph Henry
- 1853 Louisa (Dickerman)
- 1861 Caroline (Mead)
- 1878 William Davis
- 1878 Ruth Graves
- 1878 Annie B. (Wood)
- 1880 Charles French
- 1880 Mary Eddy
- 1880 Francis Andros
- 1880 Winthrop
- 1880 Henry James
- 1880 Grace

## Thomas

- 1718
- 1742

## Thomas

- 16— Sarah
- 1796 Rebecca (Armstrong)
- 1809 Margaret
- 1830 Charlotte (Houston)

## Thompson, Thomson

- 1693 Mary
- 1763 James
- 1767 Abigail
- 1788 Abigail
- 1788 Isabella
- 1815 Mary
- 1820 Ann (Colby)
- 1842 Susanna
- 1842 Ann Fay
- 1858 Sally Phillips (Blagden)
- 1859 Susanna

## Thornton

- 1670 Mary (Greenwood)
- 1725 Thomas

## Threadneedle

- 1712 Ruth

## Thurston

- 1669 Benjamin
- 1674 Elizabeth
- 1690 Mehetabel
- 1800 William
- 1824 Elizabeth

## Thwing, Twing

- 1671 Abigail
- 1674 Benjamin

## Ticknor

- 1808 Elisha
- 1808 Elizabeth
- 1820 Hannah

## Tidmarsh

- 1736 Margaret

## Tilden

- 1827 Joseph
- 1827 Sarah
- 1830 Sally
- 1844 Louisa R.

## Tileston

- 1729 Cornelius
- 1877 George

## Tillinghast

- 1819 Elizabeth

## Tilly, Tillye, Tylly

- 1674 William
- 1691 William
- 1704 Abigail
- 1711 Grace (Clark)

## Tinkham

- 1818 Abigail Bradish (Major)
- 1870 Mary Louisa (Williams)

## Tobey

- 1838 Hannah B. (Sprague)

## Tollman

- 1752 Hannah
- 1809 Rebecca

## Tomlins

- 1670 Sarah (Henchman)

## Tomlinson

1831 John Henry  
1831 Elizabeth

## Toomy

1823 Catharine

## Torrey, Torey

1737 Ann  
1749 Suviah  
1755 Samuel  
1756 Deborah  
1770 Josiah  
1869 Bradford

## Tower

1813 Charlotte (White)  
1859 Adeline  
1876 Benjamin Lowell Merrill  
1880 Susan N. B.

## Towle

1831 Joanna (Waterman)

## Towne

1830 Edmund  
1831 Lydia Ann

## Townsend

1690 Mary (Dudley)  
1719 Mary  
1763 Shippey  
1852 Charles Eugene  
1852 Isabella

## Tracy

1827 Mary

## Trafton

1825 Ann (Barry)

## Trail

1735 John  
1735 Mary

## Travers

1874 Elizabeth Young

## Treat

1849 Mary C.

## Trescott

1711 Zechariah

## Trewsdale

1669 Richard

## Trott

1672 Mary  
1728 Waitstill  
1831 Mary Ann Winslow  
1837 Caroline Sewall  
1838 Elizabeth Jane

## Trout

1831 Ann Dimond

## Trull

1824 Sarah

## Tucker

1677 Keziah  
1684 Elizabeth  
1717 Hannah  
1816 Beza  
1854 George C.  
1856 Eunice E.

## Tuckerman

1736 Mehetabel  
1737 Abraham  
1741 Abraham  
1742 Daniel Jent  
1830 William Francis

## Tudman

1701 William

## Tufts

1812 Hannah  
1812 Lucy  
1814 Catharine  
1815 Hannah

## Turell

1823 Bertha (Loud)

## Turner

1682 Katharine  
1689 Abigail  
1695 Hannah  
1700 Deliverance  
1827 Mary (Petts)  
1828 Benjamin  
1828 Joshua

## Tuttle

1831 Mary Jane  
1868 Mary Caroline

## Tyler

1704 Miriam (Simpkins)  
 1804 John Eugene  
 1804 Hannah  
 1815 Margaret  
 1827 Patience

## Tyng, Ting

1670 Sarah  
 1681 Eunice (Willard)

## Ullman

1870 George

## Upham

1825 Harriet (Gray)  
 1828 Asahel

## Upton

1824 Lucy Low (Wiggins)

## Usher

1669 Hezekiah  
 1674 Mrs. (Nowell)

## Vans

1728 Hugh  
 1755 Mary  
 1761 Katharine

## Veazy

1691 Samuel

## Vely

1699 Thomas

## Ver Goose

1728 Ann

## Viall

1731 Nathaniel  
 1736 Mary

## Vicars

1687 Mary

## Vinal

1771 Mary

## Vinton

1803 Josiah  
 1820 Charlotte (Callender)

## Vose

1816 Abigail G.  
 1816 Thomas  
 1818 Elizabeth D. (Lord)  
 1825 Sarah (Keller)  
 1841 Abigail Howe  
 1843 George H.

## Vryling

1706 Mary  
 1732 Sarah

## Wait, Waitt

1683 Martha  
 1811 Elizabeth (Bates)  
 1811 Nancy (Pearce)

## Walcut

1788 Sarah

## Walderne

1675 Mrs. (Brenton)

## Waldo

1819 Rebecca  
 1819 Sarah

## Wales

1756 Elizabeth  
 1756 Nathaniel

## Walker

1669 Robert  
 1674 Isaac  
 1674 Sarah  
 1682 Hannah (Belcher)  
 1683 Sarah  
 1691 Benjamin  
 1706 Andrew  
 1707 Ezekiel  
 1707 Ruth  
 1720 Isaac  
 1727 Elizabeth  
 1727 Sarah  
 1730 Rebecca  
 1731 Hannah  
 1755 Ruth

## Wallace, Wallis

1692 Mary  
 1814 Susanna  
 1825 Ann (Metzler)

## Walley

|      |                                 |
|------|---------------------------------|
| 1672 | Sarah                           |
| 1679 | John                            |
| 1693 | Sarah (Chauncy)<br>(Willoughby) |
| 1708 | Hannah                          |
| 1709 | Elizabeth                       |
| 1711 | Elizabeth (Danforth)            |
| 1711 | Lydia                           |
| 1711 | Elizabeth (Sewall)              |
| 1713 | Bethia (Eyre)                   |
| 1716 | Margaret                        |
| 1716 | Abiel                           |
| 1719 | John                            |
| 1740 | Katharine                       |
| 1742 | John                            |
| 1744 | Bethia                          |
| 1796 | Miriam (Phillips)               |
| 1818 | Samuel Hall                     |
| 1837 | Sarah Hurd (Brown)              |
| 1839 | Miriam Clark                    |
| 1839 | Abigail Bromfield<br>Phillips   |
| 1860 | Samuel Hurd                     |
| 1864 | Abby Bromfield Phillips         |
| 1866 | Hetty Sumner Bates              |
| 1872 | Isaac Chapman Bates             |

## Wanton

|      |                 |
|------|-----------------|
| 1698 | Perses (Bonner) |
|------|-----------------|

## Ward

|      |                 |
|------|-----------------|
| 1734 | Bethia          |
| 1812 | Abigail         |
| 1860 | Francis Jackson |
| 1861 | Ann Jane        |

## Wardell

|      |           |
|------|-----------|
| 1721 | Jonathan  |
| 1741 | Nathaniel |
| 1743 | Frances   |

## Warden

|      |       |
|------|-------|
| 1812 | Sarah |
|------|-------|

## Ware

|      |                 |
|------|-----------------|
| 1811 | Sarah (Coverly) |
|------|-----------------|

## Warland

|      |         |
|------|---------|
| 1771 | Mary    |
| 1771 | William |
| 1772 | Hannah  |
| 1792 | Rebecca |

## Warnock

|      |        |
|------|--------|
| 1825 | Joseph |
|------|--------|

## Warren

|      |                 |
|------|-----------------|
| 1670 | Sarah           |
| 1675 | Hannah (Stiles) |
| 1687 | Esther          |
| 16—  | Benjamin        |
| 1821 | Elizabeth Young |
| 1824 | Dorcas          |
| 1828 | Thomas R.       |
| 1851 | Thomas R.       |
| 1851 | Harriet E.      |
| 1852 | John            |

## Warsell

|      |         |
|------|---------|
| 1702 | Rebecca |
|------|---------|

## Washburn

|      |              |
|------|--------------|
| 1868 | Mary Gifford |
|------|--------------|

## Wass

|      |             |
|------|-------------|
| 1876 | Robert Hall |
| 1876 | Anna W.     |

## Waterman

|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| 1825 | Charlotte      |
| 1831 | Joanna (Towle) |

## Waters .

|      |                 |
|------|-----------------|
| 1735 | Abigail (Dawes) |
| 1741 | Josiah          |
| 1772 | Josiah          |
| 1803 | Ebenezer        |
| 1859 | William Gardner |

## Watson

|      |                 |
|------|-----------------|
| 1816 | Maria (Lincoln) |
|------|-----------------|

## Watts

|      |                 |
|------|-----------------|
| 1870 | Charles Francis |
|------|-----------------|

## Waugh

|      |       |
|------|-------|
| 1822 | Mary  |
| 1824 | Agnes |

## Webb, Webbe

|      |          |
|------|----------|
| 1674 | Mary     |
| 1702 | Lydia    |
| 1712 | Peter    |
| 1713 | Ruth     |
| 1761 | Barnabas |
| 1761 | Mary     |
| 1809 | Mary     |



## Webster

1688 Mary (Dawes)  
 1722 Elizabeth  
 1722 Margaret  
 1823 Ann Eliza  
 1823 Ralph  
 1830 Mary

## Weeks

1703 Ammiel  
 1708 George  
 1825 Rebecca  
 1827 David  
 1865 Elizabeth Elkins  
 1876 Cora Abby

## Welch

1804 Mary (Chadwick)  
 1809 Margaret Creese  
 1827 Harriet (Phillips)  
 1842 Elizabeth F. (Thatcher)  
 1842 Wilson Jarvis  
 1858 Uriah

## Wellman

1832 Sarah Faxon (Harris)

## Wells, Welles

1697 Mary (Stoddard)  
 1711 Sarah  
 1726 Hannah  
 1728 Samuel  
 1756 Abigail  
 1871 John

## Wendell

1765 Elizabeth

## Wentworth

1690 Elizabeth (Hobson)  
 1707 Samuel  
 1727 Mary

## Wesselhoeft

1875 Sarah Fessenden

## Wesson

1816 Elizabeth Jordan (Zeigle)

## West

1738 Abigail  
 1738 Elisha  
 1821 Ann

## Westcott

1868 Edward Bellamy

## Wetherbee

1864 Isaac Farwell  
 1864 Louisa (Atkins)

## Wharton

1691 Bethia

## Wheat

1741 Richard  
 1778 Elizabeth

## Wheatley

1771 Phillis

## Wheeler

1671 Mary  
 1671 Joseph  
 17— Sarah  
 1726 Elizabeth  
 1727 William  
 1818 Sarah Ann W. (Hopkins)  
 1823 Elizabeth  
 1823 Joel

## Wheelwright

1822 Susanna

## Whetcomb, Whitcomb

1707 Rebecca  
 1723 Sarah  
 1779 Sarah

## Whidden

1880 Charlotte O.

## Whieldon

1823 Elizabeth

## Whiston

1823 Eliza

## White

1693 Esther  
 1813 Charlotte (Tower)

## Whiteside

1736 Susanna

## Whiting

1816 Lucy



1877 Arthur Battelle  
1877 Mary Ann

## Whitman

1808 Hannah  
1808 Benjamin  
1816 Henry Maurice Lisle  
1820 Anna  
1822 Abigail (Carpenter)  
1828 Elizabeth (Seaver)  
1843 George H.  
1844 Hannah T.

## Whitney

1737 Barrett  
1754 Daniel  
1818 Lucretia  
1820 Lucy (Stone)  
1820 Paul  
1842 Maria Louisa (Mason)  
1856 Leavitt N.  
1856 Mary  
1866 Mary

## Whiton

1847 James Morris  
1847 Mary Elizabeth  
1847 James Morris  
1849 Mary Louisa  
1855 Charlotte G.

## Whitwell

1733 William  
1744 Benjamin  
17— Samuel  
1759 William  
1762 William  
1804 Hannah  
1851 Rebecca B.

## Wiburn

1702 Elizabeth

## Widger

1682 Alice

## Wiesenthall

1842 Charlotte Emily  
1842 Sarah E.

## Wiggins

1824 Lucy Low (Upton)  
1824 Sarah J.

## Wigglesworth

1718 Edward

## Wilcox

1845 Isabella (Johnston)

## Wild

1804 Susanna

## Wilder

1812 Christiana  
1823 Leah (Lilly)

## Wilkie

1859 Hannah

## Willard

1677 Samuel  
1681 Eunice (Tyng)  
1693 John  
1696 Simon  
1701 Josiah  
1702 Elizabeth  
1711 Katharine (Allen)  
1747 William

## Willet

1837 Elizabeth

## Williams

1670 Mary (Shrimpton)  
1672 Sarah (Crispe)  
1675 Nathaniel  
1675 Deborah (Clement)  
1688 Sarah  
1693 Nathaniel  
1706 Ann  
1726 Ann  
1726 Mary  
1727 Ann  
1727 Joshua  
1743 Joshua  
1811 Hannah  
1823 Betsey O.  
1823 Willard  
1824 Samuel  
1827 Lois  
1828 Ruth  
1845 Charlotte A.  
1852 Alfred  
1852 Sarah J.  
1870 Mary Louisa

## Williamson

1846 Joseph

## Willis

1670 Ruth  
1694 Edward

## Willoughby

1693 Sarah (Walley)  
1735 Bethia

## Wilson

1818 Mary  
1819 Abigail  
1827 Mary Elizabeth  
1828 Daniel  
1828 Sarah Ann  
1857 Ruth  
1858 Anna Elizabeth  
1862 Sarah Ann Elizabeth  
(Graves)  
1866 George Odiorne  
1873 Mary  
1877 George Edward

## Wiltze

1876 Sarah E.

## Wimble

1729 Rebecca

## Winborn

1727 Lydia

## Winckley

1828 Swain  
1828 Harriet

## Wing

1669 John  
1670 Jehosheba  
1707 Hannah  
1718 Sarah  
1802 Dinely

## Winship

1805 Susanna

## Winslow

1671 John  
1671 Mary  
1692 Abigail (Oburn)  
1692 Edward  
1692 Hannah

1698 Elizabeth

1698 Susanna

1731 Mary

1741 Hannah

1742 John

1750 Mary

1767 Isaac

1810 Ann

1822 Susan Ward (Cutler)

1833 Mary Ann

## Winsor

1858 Ellen Howard (Fairfield)

## Winter

1724 Mary

## Winthrop

1670 Martha (Mellowes)  
1683 Katharine (Eyre)  
1689 Wait Still  
1690 Mary  
1707 Margaret (Corwin)  
1708 Ann

## Wise

1717 Joseph

## Wiser

1822 Martha B.

## Wisner

1821 Benjamin Blydenburg  
1821 Sarah H.

## Wistendonk

1692 Elizabeth (Allistone)

## Wiswell

1747 Oliver  
1756 Margaret

## Withington

1823 Increase Sumner  
1823 Sarah Wiswall (Manning)  
1852 Sarah C.

## Wolcott

1830 Mary Ann

## Wood

1734 Sarah  
1755 Sarah  
1812 Susan (Temple)

1823 Sarah  
 1827 Martha W.  
 1829 Mary Ann  
 1836 Mary  
 1868 Harriet Newell

## Woodbridge

1874 William Bidwell

## Woodbury

1816 Edward  
 1816 Judith  
 1842 Daniel Phineas

## Woodman

1852 Elizabeth (Clarke)

## Woodrop

1675 Mr.

## Woods

1704 Martha  
 1741 Ebenezer  
 1792 Sarah  
 1812 Sally  
 1821 Abigail  
 1828 Lydia  
 1830 Fanny

## Woodward

1696 Rachel

## Woodye

1674 Richard  
 1676 Francis  
 1704 Martha

## Wormal

1707 Tabitha

## Worth

1720 Elizabeth

## Wright, Right

1670 Mary  
 1689 Sarah  
 1829 Mary C.  
 1873 Ella Frances  
 1874 Luther Augustus  
 1874 Margaret Ann

## Wyatt

1810 Gustine (Jones)  
 1810 Mary

## Wyer

1804 Robert

## Wyman

1828 Ruth Emerson

## Yeals

1717 Elizabeth

## Young

1727 Mary  
 1727 Mary  
 1727 William  
 1728 Susanna  
 1811 Susanna (Balch)  
 1821 Elizabeth (Warren)  
 1879 Amos S.  
 1879 Julia E.

## Youngman

1741 Mary

## Zeigle

1816 Elizabeth Jordan  
 (Wesson)

## BAPTISMAL COVENANT: ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

---

"I have called thee by thy name; thou art mine."

---

### Abrams

1762 Jonathan

### Adams

1680 Rebecca (Andrews)  
1687 Joseph  
1687 Elizabeth  
1694 John  
1724 Mary  
1762 Elijah

### Adlington

1743 Elizabeth  
1763 James

### Alden, Aldyn

1680 Elizabeth (Walley)  
1687 John  
1689 Elizabeth  
1692 William  
1701 Mary  
1726 Nathaniel  
1727 Jane

### Alford

1683 Mary

### Alistone, Elliston

1677 Elizabeth (Perkis)  
1697 Lucia

### Allen, Allin, Allyn

1680 Daniel  
1691 Joseph  
1718 Mary  
1765 Josiah

### Alliset

1736 Mercy

### Andrews

1680 Rebecca (Adams)  
1680 Dorcas  
1680 Jane  
1693 Jemima  
1697 Eleanor  
1747 Thomas  
1757 William  
1800 John

### Ann

1740-1

### Argalus

1726

### Armitage, Armatage

1680 Elizabeth  
1704 Jane

### Arnold

1680 Mehetabel (Frery)  
1766 Abigail

### Atwater

1682 Mary (Smith)

### Austin

1733 Nathaniel  
1733 Elizabeth  
1733 Hannah

### Bailey

1690 Charity

### Baker

1697 Mary  
1744 —

1813 —  
1813 —

## Ballard

1688 Martha  
1812 Joseph

## Balstone, Balston, Baldston

1677 John  
1687 Jonathan  
1699 James

## Banks

1685 Mr.  
1695 Mehetabel  
1720 John

## Bant

1690 Mercy

## Barber, Barbour

1688 Peter  
1768 John

## Barker

1733 John  
1763 Frances

## Barnard

1685 Benjamin

## Barnes, Barns

1682 Sarah  
1725 John  
1741 Mary

## Barnsdell

1688 Mary

## Barrett

1686 Rachel (Drake)

## Barstow, Beairsto

1740 William

## Bartlett

1680 Elizabeth  
1680 Sarah  
1805 Montgomery R.  
1808 Nathan Hamilton

## Barton

1686 James

## Basin

1690 Elizabeth  
1690 Gershom  
1701 Mary

## Basse

1686 Sarah

## Batte

1674 Paul  
1674 Timothy  
1674 Thomas

## Baxter

1727 Margaret

## Beal

1701 Elizabeth

## Beard

1696 Abiah  
1700 Elizabeth  
1718 John

## Beetle

1688 Mary

## Belcher

1680 John  
1680 Jonathan  
1680 Elizabeth  
1691 John  
1701 Mary

## Belknap

1680 Joseph  
1680 Mary (Gedney)  
1756 Sarah

## Bennet

1686 Joanna  
1701 Sarah  
1799 Joseph

## Benson

1727 Joanna

## Bicknell

1804 William

## Bill

1704 Sarah



Binney

1748 John  
1749 Sarah

Birch

1701 Joseph

Bish

1741 John

Blackman

1669 Rebecca (Scottow)

Blake

1763 Joseph  
1795 Lucy

Bligh

1682 Lois

Blore

1680 John  
1694 Elizabeth

Blush

1696 Martha

Blynn

1701 James

Bodman

1682 Mary

Bonner

1685 Mary  
1717 John  
1789 Abiah

Booker

1690 Mercy

Bordman

1752 Andrew

Borland, Boreland

1686 John  
1728 Francis  
1751 John

Bossinger

1685 Mary

Bowd, Bond

1686 Grimstone

Bowe, Bow

1694 Dorcas  
1769 Nicholas

Bowen

1725 William

Bowers

1696 Eleanor

Boydell

1724 Hannah

Boyes, Boys

1681 Antipas  
1717 Abigail

Braddish

1682 John

Bradford

1725 Robert

Brass

1759 Elizabeth

Brattle

1680 Thomas  
1680 William  
1680 Katharine (Eyre)

Breck

1680 Joanna (Mason)

Breed

1772 William

Brewer

1799 Moses

Bridger

1704 Elizabeth

Bridges

1690 Elizabeth  
1690 Mary

Bridgham

1675 Sarah

## Briggs

1685 Mary  
1697 William  
1704 Elizabeth

## Brill

1727

## Brisco, Briscoe

1679 Joseph  
1741 Joseph

## Bristol

1753

## Brocas

1760 Mary

## Brown

1680 Sarah (Rogers)  
1680 Perses  
1684 William  
1686 Mary  
1688 Mary  
1696 Mary

## Browning

1803 Eunice

## Bruff

1721 Damaris

## Buckmaster

1685 Abigail

## Bugby

1718 Sarah

## Buglass

1750 Margaret

## Bullevant

1685 Benjamin

## Bunker

1686 Jonathan  
1687 Mary

## Burgess

1686 Margaret  
1688 Elizabeth  
1688 Mary

## Burrage

1693 Sarah

## Burrel

1680 Elizabeth  
1680 Sarah  
1684 Martha

## Burrington

1687 Lydia

## Burt

1686 Elizabeth

## Burtle

1685 Mary

## Busso

1729 Charles

## Butcher

1704 Allwin

## Butler

1680 Tabitha  
1718 Priscilla  
1718 Mary  
1735 Thomas

## Calef, Calf

1703 Robert

## Call

1686 John  
1686 Martha

## Callender, Kalander

1688 Sarah  
1808 Sarah Brown  
1808 William Brown  
1808 Joseph  
1808 Charles  
1808 Benjamin

## Camden

1696 Ruth

## Campbell

1687 Duncan  
1728 Elizabeth

## Cardy

1702 Mary  
1702 Mercy

Carlisle

1682 Alice

Carter

1678 Susanna

Castle

1680 Joanna

1686 Elizabeth

Caswell

1742 Martha

Cato

1743

Chamberlain, Chamberlin

1704 William

1718 Hazelelponi

Chambers

1727 John

Chandler

1680 Hannah

1763 Samuel

Chantrill

1696 Mary

1699 Amy

Chapin

1687 Sarah

Checkley

1669 Mary (Scottow)

1688 Samuel

Church

1808 Mary

Clampit

1702 Hannah

Clarke, Clark

1677 Rebecca (Smith)

1679 Timothy

1680 Samuel

1680 Samuel

1685 Sarah

1689 Sarah

1694 Mary

1730 Patience

1749 Thomas

1750 Benjamin

Clay

1682 Mary

Clegg

1702 Ruth

Clifford

1690 Margaret

Cobb

1746 Ruth

Cobbett

1794 David

Coffin

1736 Andrew

Cole

1687 Martha

Coleman

1688 Lydia

Collins

1692 Susanna

Coney, Cunnye

1680 John

1700 Nathaniel

Cook, Cooke

1680 Ellerd

1681 Anne

1696 Francis

Coomen

1704 Mary

Cooper

1688 Mehetabel (Sergeant)

1704 Sarah

Copeland

1756 Ephraim

1756 Anna

Corban

1686 Anne

## Cornish

1693 Joshua

## Cornwall

1726

## Cotter

1699 Sarah

## Coverly

1788 Samuel

## Cox

1687 Martha

1688 Margaret

1697 Sarah

1742 Mary

## Craig

1701 David

## Crouch

1746 William

## Crow

1692 William

## Cunningham

1688 Sarah

1717 Elizabeth

## Currel

1688 Elizabeth

## Curtis

1763 William

## Cushing, Cushion

1688 Thomas

1741 Edward

1748 Thomas

## Cutler

1802 Nahum

## Dafforne

1677 Mary

## Davenport

1674 Eleazar

1679 Margaret

1686 Richard

## Davis

1678 Abigail (Eliot)

1680 Mary (Frost)

1680 Huldah (Rainsford)

1680 Ruth (Royce)

1680 Sarah

1680 Benjamin

1680 John

1689 Zechariah

1692 William

1725 Nicholas

## Dawes, Daws

1680 Jonathan

1680 Hannah (Morse)

1680 Mary (Webster)

1680 Rebecca (Marshall)

1736 Story

## Day

1695 Hannah

1722 Margaret

## Deane

1676 Thomas

## Deborah

1726

## Demming, Deming

1704 Hannah

1747 Samuel

## Dickerman

1804 Peter

## Dillaway, Dilloway

1717 Abigail

1741 John

## Dinah

1741-2

1742

1742

1756

## Dinely

1682 Sarah (Quiddington)

## Dinsdall, Dinsdale

1686 William

1686 John

1686 Anne

1702 William

## Doane

1743 John

## Dolbear, Dolbeare, Dolbier

1696 Sarah

1730 Deborah

1738 David

1741-2 Benjamin

1742 Sarah

## Doreby, Dorely

1687 Mary

## Dowden

1681 Mercy

## Dowel

1693 Elizabeth

## Down

1689 Thomas

## Dowse

1686 Katharine

## Drake

1686 Rachel (Barrett)

## Draper

1690 Esther

## Drown

1727 Jonathan

1727 Hannah

## Dudley

1677 Paul

## Dummer

1675 Jeremiah

## Dunn

1698 David

## Dunnell

1795 Samuel

## Durin

1686 Anne

## Durrel

1696 Mildred

## Dwight

1697 Abigail

## Dyer

1685 Giles

1690 Mary

1718 Lucy

## Earl, Earle

1693 Samuel

1694 Mary

1702 Mary

## Eaton

1691 Experience

1691 Elizabeth

1695 Nathaniel

1704 Samuel

## Ebenezer

1718

## Eddy

1741 Benjamin

1741 Nathaniel

## Eliot

1678 Abigail (Davis)

1679 Asaph

1680 Joseph

1700 Andrew

## Elizabeth

1724

## Ellesit

1686 John

## Ellis

1686 Mary

1698 Robert

1727 Samuel

## Emmons, Emms

1686 Mary (Howlet)

1699 Nathaniel

1750 Thomas

## Endicott

1688 Joanna

1688 Elizabeth

1688 Elizabeth



## Estabrook

1680 Abigail (Willard)

## Estling

1702 Hannah

## Eustace

1680 Elizabeth (Morse)

1749 Abigail

## Everden

1685 Mary

## Everingden

1680 Abigail

## Eyre, Eyres

1680 John

1680 Katharine (Brattle)

## Fairfield

1680 Mary (Marshall)

1687 John

## Fairweather

1719 Thomas

## Fallass

1724 William

## Farnum

1717 Dorothy

## Farr

1686 Gibson

## Farrington

1734 Robert

## Februare

1696 Mary

## Fidelia

1764

## Fitch

1719 Abigail

## Flagg

1699 John

1725 Eleazar

## Fleet

1747 Elizabeth

## Flood

1693 Elizabeth

1698 Joseph

1700 Benjamin

1723 Diana

1736 Joseph

## Flora

1741-2

1751

## Fobes

1809 Ansel

## Folger

1688 Abiah (Franklin)

## Follings

1746 Lewis

## Fosdick

1685 Sarah

1730 James

1730 Hannah

## Foster

1679 Mary

1699 Rebecca

1765 Mary

## Foxcroft

1685 Elizabeth

## Foye

1680 Dorothy

## Francis

1686 Mary

## Franklin

1685 Josiah

1688 Abiah (Folger)

1704 Samuel

## Frary

1680 Hannah (Walker)

1680 Mehetabel (Arnold)

1680 Abigail (Lilly)

## Frizell

1799 Mary

## Frost

1680 Mary (Davis)

Frothingham

1702 Mary.

Fuller

1721 Dorothy

1722 Rebecca

Fullerton

1694 Alexander

Gale

1736-7 Joseph

Gallop

1686 Joseph

1695 Hannah

Galloway

1686 William

Gammons

1733 William

Gardiner, Gardner

1683 Ruth

1741 Elizabeth

Garns

1767 Elizabeth

Gedney

1680 Mary (Belknap)

Gerrish, Gerish

1700 John

1754 Hannah

Gert

1690 Mary

1704 John

Gibson

1703 Mary

Gilbert

1702 Nathaniel

Giles

1697 Mary

Gillam, Gwillam

1669 Hannah (Sylvester)

1680 Hannah (Phillips)

1680 Abigail (Mason)

1688 John

1693 Benjamin

Godfrey, Godfree

1677 Hannah

1701 Thomas

Gold

1698 Mary

Goodwin

1726 Nathaniel

Goose

1682 Mary

1693 Isaac

Gourding

1680 Elizabeth

Grafton

1725 Samuel

1730 Anne

Grant

1687 James

1690 Hannah

Grecian

1688 Dorothy

1688 Dorcas

Green

1688 Hannah

1690 Sarah

1721 Edward

1725 Bartholomew

1738 Benjamin

1738 Margaret

Greenleaf, Greenleafe

1686 Katharine

1767 John

Greenough

1680 Elizabeth

Greenwood

1690 Elizabeth

Gridley

1684 Richard

## Griffin

1739-40 James

## Gustine

1802 Joel

## Guttridge

1686 Robert

## Gwin

1692 Sarah

## Haddaway

1796 Hannah

## Hagar

1756

## Haile

1687 Mary

## Haims

1680 Martha

## Haldane

1733 John

## Hall

1688 Elizabeth

1695 Lydia

1696 Hannah

1700 Edward

1700 Sarah

1718 Isaac

## Hallowell

1735 Samuel

## Halse

1691 Dorcas

## Hancock

1703 Hannah

## Hanley

1726 Martha

## Harris

1680 Elizabeth

1683 Sarah

1683 Sarah

## Hasham

1725 Samuel

## Hastings

1725 Samuel

1767 William

## Hatch

1693 Elizabeth

1749 Mary

## Haugh

1675 Samuel

1675 Hannah

1701 Mercy

## Hawkins

1686 Dorothy

1686 Elizabeth

1689 Hannah

1741 Lydia

## Hayden, Heydon

1689 William

1689 Hannah

1723 Mary

## Hayes

1740 Elizabeth

## Hayt

1809 Charles

## Hayward

1719 Nathaniel

## Hearsey

1818 John F.

1818 Sarah

## Heath

1694 Joseph

## Hedge

1694 Sarah

## Henchy

1701 Joshua

## Henderson

1690 John

## Herridge

1687 Christian

## Herring

1764 John

## Heskit

1685 Dorcas

## Hewes

1756 Thomas

## Hichburne, Hitchburn

1677 Ruth

1703 Thomas

## Higgs

1687 John

## Hill

1680 Sarah

1766 Samuel Webb

## Hinkley

1774 John

## Hix

1695 Bethia

## Hobson

1687 Elizabeth (Wentworth)

## Holbrook

1799 Anthony

## Holgeson

1680 Mary (Small)

## Holland, Hollard

1688 George

1704 Thomas

1735 Abraham

1752 John

1752 Elizabeth

1788 Elizabeth

## Holloway

1692 Mary

1692 Benjamin

## Holman

1696 Elizabeth

## Holmes

1692 Nathaniel

## Holyoke, Holioke

1678 Mary

1731 Jacob

## Homer

1721 Michael

1721 Robert

1760 Abiah

## Horton

1704 Anne

## Hosley

1799 Polly

## Howe

1795 Joseph

## Howlet

1686 Mary (Emms)

## Hughes

1701 Hannah

## Hull

1698 Dorcas

## Hulme

1758 Ruth

## Humphreys, Humfries

1687 William

1699 Elizabeth

## Hunlock

1682 Edward

## Hunt

1678 Thomas

1694 John

## Ingolsby

1704 Sarah

## Ings

1702 Samuel

## Ireland

1680 Mary

1746 Edward

## Jackson

1747 Sarah

1761 Edward

1807 George

## Jacocks

1755 Susanna

Jane

1718

Jeffries, Jeffers

1691 Elizabeth

1741 Elizabeth

Jesson

1674 Jacob

Johnson

1682 Samuel

1683 Elizabeth

1694 Margaret

1698 Joseph

1758 Jane

1792 Zebediah

Jones

1686 Hannah

Jonge

1702 Tamasin

Joy

1690 Mercy

Juba

1756

Julia

1741

Katharine

1742

1751

Keet

1736 Mary

Kempton

1736-7 Rebecca

Kilby

1686 John

1692 Christopher

1727 Sarah

Kilcup

1702 Abigail

1702 Elizabeth

Kilworth

1729 William

King

1681 Deborah

1703 Susanna

Kneeland, Neland

1692 Mary

1697 Solomon

1728 Solomon

1729-30 Joseph

Knight

1690 Sarah

Knott

1689 Susanna

Lander

1731 John

Landman

1697 Samuel

Lane

1685 Joshua

Larkin

1668 Sarah

Laver

1741 John

Lavis

1692 William

Lawrence

1679 Rebecca

1680 Abigail

Lawson

1730-1 Miriam

Lee

1680 Martha

Leech, Leach

1694 Hannah

1791 Elizabeth

Lewis

1741 Ezekiel

1749 John

Lilly, Lillie

1680 Abigail (Frery)

1793 Sarah



## Lincoln

1686 Mary  
1691 Mehetabel  
1799 Mary

## Line

1680 Mary

## Liscom

1682 Hannah  
1684 Susanna

## Logan

1693 Lydia

## Lorin

1698 Isaac

## Lothrop

1728 Elizabeth

## Lowden

1686 Mary  
1693 Mary

## Lowder

1680 Mary

## Lucas

1756  
1760 John

## Lucy

1742

## Lupton

1721 Rebecca

## Lurvey

1816 Job

## Lyddiard

1747 John

## Lyde

1695 Susanna  
1698 Deborah  
1765 Edward

## Lyford

1696 Elizabeth

## Lynn

1696 Rebecca

## Lyon

1806 Theophilus

## Maburn

1689 Hannah

## MacFarland

1693 Mary

## MacMillen

1727 James

## MacNeal

1736 Elizabeth

## McIntire

1750 Mary

## Mair

1676 Margaret

## Mallet

1744-5 Ann

## Mann, Man

1680 Hannah  
1681 Hannah  
1808 Levi  
1808 Margaret

## March

1745 Thomas  
1745 Dorcas

## Maria

1727  
1741

## Mariner

1688 Ruth

## Marsh

1695 Joseph  
1695 Anne

## Marshall

1680 Rebecca (Dawes)  
1680 John  
1680 James  
1680 Mary (Fairfield)  
1691 Elizabeth  
1693 Thomas  
1693 Dorcas  
1704 Joseph

- |                       |                          |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1717 Christopher      | Monk                     |
| 1720 John             | 1681 Lucia (Turner)      |
| Mason                 | Monsall                  |
| 1680 Joanna (Breck)   | 1686 John                |
| 1680 Abigail (Gillam) | 1686 Hannah              |
| 1702 Arthur           | Moody                    |
| 1726 David            | 1688 Eleazar             |
| 1730 Abigail          | More                     |
| 1733 Sampson          | 1805 William             |
| Matton                | Morris                   |
| 1742 Richard          | 1684 Elizabeth           |
| Mears                 | Morse, Morsse            |
| 1683 James            | 1680 Elizabeth (Eustace) |
| 1683 Elizabeth        | 1680 Hannah (Dawes)      |
| 1683 James            | 1727 Mary                |
| 1683 Elizabeth        | Mortimer                 |
| Mellowes              | 1704 Hephzibah           |
| 1680 Elizabeth        | Morton                   |
| 1694 Martha           | 1680 Rebecca (Dawes)     |
| Melville              | Moselye                  |
| 1697 Mary             | 1677 Maria               |
| Mercer                | Mullberry                |
| 1700 Sarah            | 1686 Abigail             |
| Merrifield            | 1720 Benjamin            |
| 1734-5 Sarah          | Mullekin                 |
| Messenger, Messinger  | 1691 John                |
| 1688 Ebenezer         | Myat                     |
| 1725 Rebecca          | 1725 John                |
| Middlecot             | Neat                     |
| 1675 Mrs.             | 1704 Mariana             |
| Miller                | Needham                  |
| 1688 Elizabeth        | 1682 John                |
| 1694 Dorcas           | 1682 Elizabeth           |
| Milton                | Nelson                   |
| 1687 Mercy            | 1684 Elizabeth           |
| Mingo                 | Newell                   |
| 1721                  | 1723 Ann                 |
| Minot                 |                          |
| 1688 Mercy            |                          |
| Mitchell              |                          |
| 1720 Thomas           |                          |

- Newman  
1680 John
- Nichols  
1678 Susanna
- Noaks, Nokes  
1684 Mary  
1700 Mary
- Norcott  
1692 Lydia
- Norwood  
1704 Elizabeth
- Nutby  
1722 Mary
- Odall  
1686 Priscilla
- Odlin  
1704 Mary
- Oliver  
1680 Daniel  
1680 Elizabeth  
1680 Nathaniel  
1680 James  
1747-8 William
- Olson  
1808 Benjamin
- Osment  
1691 Lydia
- Otis  
1756 James  
1756 Ruth
- Owen  
1809 Benjamin
- Paige  
1680 Edward
- Paine, Pain  
1680 William  
1680 Sarah  
1680 Margaret (Pollard)  
1680 Moses  
1680 Rebecca
- 1704 Thomas  
1721 Moses
- Palmer  
1697 Thomas
- Parker  
1698 Anne
- Parks  
1766 Daniel
- Parnall  
1729 Katharine
- Parsons  
1691 Elizabeth  
1703 Elizabeth
- Patience  
1752
- Pattershall  
1674 Martha
- Peacolke  
1677 Samuel
- Peck  
1689 Tabitha  
1731 Mary  
1739 Joanna
- Peirce, Pearse  
1739 Mary  
1770 Joseph
- Pemberton  
1676 Thomas  
1680 Joseph  
1680 Benjamin  
1680 Mary
- Peraro  
1740 Elizabeth
- Perkins  
1687 Susanna  
1695 Thomas  
1703 Sarah
- Perkis  
1677 Elizabeth (Alistone)

## Perrin

1696 Elizabeth  
1696 Mary

## Perry

1680 Joanna (Mason) (Breck)  
1695 Michael  
1732 William  
1737-8 Peleg

## Peter

1766

## Philisia

1726

## Phillips, Philips

1680 Hannah (Gillam)  
1685 Joanna  
1690 William

## Phillis

1739-40

## Phips

1696 Elizabeth  
1704 James

## Pike

1686 Elizabeth

## Pitcher

1758 Moses

## Pitman

1703 Mary  
1744 William

## Pittom

1681 Mary

## Plats

1686 Esther

## Pollard

1680 William  
1680 Margaret (Pain) (Powell)  
1680 Anne  
1695 Mary

## Pompey

1721  
1741-2

## Pons

1757 Sarah

## Pordish

1684 Elizabeth

## Powell

1680 Margaret (Pain)

## Pratt

1803 John

## Prince

1741 Thomas  
1757 Susanna

## Prindle

1687 Sarah

## Pulman

1688 Mary

## Putnam

1806 Fitch Pool

## Quiddington

1682 Sarah (Dinely)

## Quincy, Quinsay

1680 Daniel

## Rainer

1699 Joseph

## Rainsford

1680 Solomon  
1680 Elizabeth  
1680 Mary  
1680 Huldah (Davis)  
1683 David  
1694 Martha

## Rand

1704 Sarah

## Randall

1692 William  
1696 Anne

## Ransted

1748 John

## Ravenscroft

1682 Dionysia

## Rawlins

1689 Elizabeth

## Rawson

1680 William

1680 Grindall

1680 John

## Ready

1756 Maxy

## Reed

1686 Elizabeth

1704 Margaret

1741 John

## Renouf

1704 Sarah

1721 Clement

## Rice

1810 Mary

## Richard

1735

## Richards

1691 Mary

## Richardson

1700 Margaret

1795 Mary Dwight

## Riley

1805 Asher

## Ripley

1701 Solomon

## Robert

1725

## Roberts

1684 Elizabeth

1685 John

1685 Mary

1728 Luke

## Robinson

1727 Timothy

1764 Robert

1767 Abel

## Rogers

1680 Sarah(Brown)

1690 Sarah

1717 Nathaniel

1738 Martha

1741 Joseph

1746-7 Nathaniel

## Roilstone

1696 Mary

## Ross

1699 Rebecca

1700 Hannah

1736 Margaret

## Roulstone

1767 George

1798 Michael

## Row

1686 Thomas

## Royce

1680 Ruth (Davis)

## Ruggles

1696 Martha

## Rupp

1809 John

## Russell

1696 Elizabeth

## Ryall

1699 Elizabeth

1704 Samuel

## Salisbury

1691 Annibel

1721 Benjamin

## Salter

1675 Jabesh

1692 Æneas

1692 Sarah

## Sampson

1697 Rely

## Sands

1695 Mehetabel



Sarah

1728

Saunders, Sanders

1683 Mary

1703 Sarah

1719 Robert

Savage

1669 Elizabeth (Scottow)

1680 Ebenezer

Scipio

1736

1741

1745

Scollay

1754 Susanna

Scott

1694 Elizabeth

Scottow

1669 Thomas

1669 Elizabeth (Savage)

1669 Sarah (Walker)

1669 Rebecca (Blackman)

1669 Mary (Checkley)

Sears, Siers

1686 Deborah

Sewall

1680 Hannah

Shannon

1689 Nathaniel

Shaw

1677 Sarah

1727 Mercy

1727 Susanna

Sheafe

1677 Sampson

Shelley

1695 Anne

Sherburn

1704 Dorothy

Simon

1740

Simpkins

1678 Miriam

Simpson

1688 Joseph

1697 Rely

1704 Elizabeth

1704 Benjamin

Smith

1677 Rebecca (Clark)

1682 Mary (Atwater)

1683 Mary

1686 Rebecca

1687 Mathias

1687 John

1687 Jane

1688 Abigail

1689 James

1693 Samuel

1698 Lemuel

1701 Joseph

1702 Thomas

1702 Elizabeth

1704 Mary

1720 John

1734 Elizabeth

1773 Jonathan

Snilloway

1690 Elizabeth

Snow

1701 Thomas

Soper

1691 Mary

Southnel

1692 Elizabeth

Southword

1741 Stephen

Sowten

1686 Paul

Spencer

1680 Abigail

1702 Isaac

- Spooner  
   1728 Elizabeth  
 Spry  
   1686 Purchase  
 Stanley  
   1793 Richard  
 Starr  
   1687 Martha  
 Stedman  
   1693 John  
   1693 Sarah  
 Stephens  
   1732 Elizabeth  
 Stevens  
   1686 Esther  
   1691 Rebecca  
   1698 Thomas  
   1704 Sarah  
   1753 Mary  
 Still  
   1750 Mary  
 Stoddard  
   1677 Mary  
 Stokes  
   1686 Susanna  
 Stoodly, Studley  
   1742 William  
 Story  
   1686 Rowland  
   1686 Anne  
 Street  
   1696 Sarah  
 Stutson  
   1796 Thomas  
 Sumner  
   1800 Josiah  
 Sutton  
   1696 William
- Swetland  
   1702 Benjamin  
 Swett  
   1767 William  
 Sylvester  
   1669 Hannah (Gillam)  
 Symmes  
   1721 John  
   1741 Thomas  
 Talley  
   1680 Mary  
   1685 Sarah  
   1698 Elizabeth  
 Taylor  
   1676 Rebecca  
   1690 Sarah  
 Tedman, Tudman  
   1692 Sarah  
   1695 William  
 Thacher  
   1671 Thomas  
   1680 Mary  
 Thofts  
   1688 Henry  
 Thomas  
   1741-2  
 Thomas  
   1703 Joanna  
   1750 William  
 Thornton  
   1702 Sarah  
 Threeneedles  
   1682 Susanna  
   1682 Benjamin  
   1687 Bartholomew  
 Thurston  
   1680 Mehetabel  
 Tilden  
   1812 Joseph

Tilly, Tylve

1689 Samuel

Toby

1718

Towerhill

1725

Townsend

1691 Susanna

1691 Lydia

1695 Peter

1696 James

Trott

1757 Jonathan

1809 Elizabeth J.

Trout

1686 Mary

Trow

1725 William

Tucker

1677 Mary

Tuckerman

1727 Susanna

1730 Abraham

1730 Mehetabel

Tufts

1750 Susanna

Turell

1681 Samuel

Turner

1681 Lucia (Monk)

1693 William

Tyng

1684 Edward

Valentine

1702 Mary

Van-Bebber

1737 Elizabeth

Veazy

1687 Samuel

1687 Mary

Vely

1698 Thomas

Venus

1753

Vernon

1701 Samuel

Viall

1679 Mary

Vicars

1687 Benjamin

Vivin

1704 Prudence

Vryland

1703 Mary

Wainwright

1761 Rebecca

Waite

1679 Return

Walker

1669 Sarah (Scottow)

1677 Joseph

1680 Palgrave

1680 Hannah (Frery)

1686 Sarah

1690 Hannah

1690 Elizabeth

1702 Ruth

1725 Sarah

1768 Mary

Walley

1680 Elizabeth (Alden)

1682 John

1682 Elizabeth

1686 John

Wallis

1686 Thomas

1703 Thomas

Ware

1683 Sarah

Warf

1686 Thomas

## Waterhouse

1755 Samuel

## Waterman

1768 Nathaniel

## Watkins

1688 Sarah

## Watson

1698 Anna

## Webb

1743 John

## Webster

1680 Mary (Dawes)

1688 Esther

## Welch

1686 Hannah

## Wells, Welles

1695 Ruth

1701 Sarah

1761 Arnold

## Wentworth

1687 Elizabeth (Hobson)

1696 Samuel

## Wetherell

1771 Nathaniel

## Wharton

1671 Bethia

1679 Martha

## Wheeler

1684 Henry

1689 Thomas

1694 William

1698 Joseph

1704 Thomas

1736 Ephraim

## Whetcomb

1680 James

1680 James

1680 Elizabeth

## White

1691 Deborah

1691 Susanna

1691 Priscilla

1704 Hannah

## Whitehorn

1723 Dorcas

## Whitman

1689 Mary

## Whittingham

1670 William

## Wiger

1723 Elizabeth

## Wilbur

1812 Samuel

1812 Eleanor Atkins

## Willard

1680 Abigail (Estabrook)

## Willcox

1759 Eunice

## Willey

1685 Richard

## Williams

1702 Jeremiah

1728 John

1728 Sarah

1741 Joshua

1762 Daniel

## Wilson

1686 Mary

1721 Mary

## Winchcomb

1696 Mary

## Wing

1704 Mary

1753 Rachel

## Winslow

1671 Edward

1680 Elizabeth

1691 Abigail

1766 Margaret

## Winthrop

1679 Wait Still

Wiswall

1688 Hannah

Wolcott, Woolcot

1704 John

Wollaston

1701 Dorothy

Wood

1805 Elijah

Woodmansey

1687 James

Woodye, Woodey

1680 Elizabeth

1685 Hannah

1685 Martha

Worcester

1723

Worden

1719 Francis

Worth

1690 Elizabeth

Wright, Right

1680 Lydia

1701 Thomas

1701 Mary

Wyat

1696 Anna

Young

1703 Rachel



## PART THIRD.

### BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES.

1669-1719.

---

"The sweet remembrance of the just  
Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust."

---

1669.

WILLIAM DAVIS, apothecary; artillery company, 1643; freeman, 1645; joint commissioner, 1653, with Leverett, to the Dutch Governor of New York; captain of artill. co. 1664, 1672; commander of a company in the Indian wars; representative. "A man of wealth, enterprise and discretion." His first wife was Margaret, daughter of William Pynchon, of Springfield; his second, Huldah, daughter of the Rev. Zechariah Symmes of Charlestown. He had, according to Savage, a third wife, Judith. He died in May, 1676. Huldah Davis's signature appears on the letter addressed to the First Church in 1669, by the wives of the seceding members; but the name of Joanna Davis is on the letter of 27 Aug. 1674, which appealed to a council.

HEZEKIAH USHER, bookseller; freeman; member of the artill. co.; representative. "He was agent for the Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians; and it was through him that types and paper were procured, by which Green, at Cambridge, printed the great Indian Bible in 1660-1663." He went to London for this purpose in the winter of 1657-58. His second wife was one of the numerous daughters of the Rev. Zechariah Symmes. His third wife Mary (1674) was a daughter of William Alford, and afterward married the Rev. Samuel Nowell. Hezekiah Usher, Jr., merchant, married Bridget, widow of the Rev. Leonard Hoar (1672)<sup>1</sup> and daughter of Lady Alice Lisle, one of the victims of the infamous Judge Jeffreys, after the battle of Sedgmoor.

May 14, 1676; "Mr. Hezekiah Usher died, a pious and useful merchant."—*Hull*.

Nov. 13, 1685; "Barington arrives, brings word of the beheading my Lady Lisle, Mrs. Hez. Usher's Mother, at Winchester."—*Sewall*.

"Mr Hezekiah Usher died at Lin; July 11<sup>th</sup> was brought to Boston, and laid in his father's Tomb, July 14, 1697. Bearers W. Winthrop, Cook, Sewall, Addington, Sergeant, Eli. Hutchinson."—*Sewall*.

JOHN HULL, silversmith and mint-master; freeman; capt. of artill. co. 1671, 1678; assistant, 1680 to 1685. His wife, Judith (1674), was a daughter of Edmund Quincy. Hull gave her name to a headland in the Narragansett country (where he owned land), which it still bears. Their only child, Hannah (1688), married Samuel Sewall (1677) in 1675. For an imaginary account of this wedding, see Hawthorne's *Grandfather's Chair*, p. 39. Mr. Hull died in 1683, and was buried in the Granary burying ground.

<sup>1</sup> The year thus given in parenthesis, immediately after a name, is that in which the person mentioned became a member of the Old South Church.

“A large property—350 acres—which he possessed in Longwood, was known as Sewall’s farm, after it descended to his son-in-law.”

EDWARD RAINSFORD, came in the fleet with Winthrop; said by Hutchinson to have been a brother of Lord Chief Justice Rainsford; this is doubted by Savage, but John Hull, writing from England, March, 1676, says: “Judge Rainsford, brother to him of Boston, is said to be one of their [the Nonconformists’] bitterest enemies. Might not his brother have power over him to move him to some moderation?” He had been a deacon of the First Church, but was dismissed from office because of his participation in the movement for a new church.

“On 12 Feb. 1669, Edward Rainsford and Jacob Eliot were dismissed from the office of deacons for setting their hands, with other brethren, to desire their dismissal from the church, because the church had chosen Mr. Davenport for their pastor.”—*History of the First Church*.

He was chosen ruling elder in the South Church, and this is sufficient evidence as to the high respect in which he was held among his brethren. So far as we know, he is the only one who has held the office in this church.

His second wife, Elizabeth (1674), and his daughter, Ranis Belcher (1674), were among the earliest members of the South Church. He died 16 Aug. 1680 (aged 71), being, as Hull says, “old and full of days.”

“An Island in the harbor still preserves in its name the record of his former ownership.”

PETER BRACKETT, Braintree, freeman, 1643; artill. co. 1648; representative, 1649, “and often after for his own town, and for Scarborough in 1673 and 4;” deacon of the South Church. His last wife was Mary (1674), widow of the first Nathaniel Williams, who had bought from Richard Pepys in 1655, the land reserved by William Blackstone



when he sold his rights to the town in 1634. Pepys, when he purchased this land, built a house upon it, and it was said that Blackstone frequently went there on his visits from Rhode Island. Judge Sewall, writing to the Rev. Increase Mather, 24 July, 1688, says: "Deacon Brackett was buried this day."

JACOB ELIOT, son of the first Jacob, who was brother of the Rev. John Eliot, "the Apostle to the Indians." Freeman, 1654. "Captain, in high esteem, selectman, deacon."—*Savage*. He was a deacon of the First Church, and afterward of the South Church. He married Mary (Powell) (1674), widow of William Wilcock or Wilcox.

Aug. 12, 1693; "Capt. [and Deacon] Eliot comes sick from Muddy-River." Aug. 16; "Dyes about 2. at night." Aug. 17; "Is buried. Major Hutchinson, Sewall, Joyliff, Walley, P. Allen, Bridgham, Bearers. Buried in the new burying place. Tis a sudden and very sore Blow to the South Church, a Loss hardly repaired. On the Sabbath, Mr. Willard being in before me, I did not mind D[eacon] Eliot's absence, and wondered I heard not his voice beginning the Ps., and Capt. Frary waited when I should begin it. We shall hardly get another such a sweet Singer as we have lost. He was one of the most Serviceable Men in Boston, condescending to his friends. One of the best and most respectfull Friends I had in the World. Lord awaken us. Scarce a Man was so universally known as He. Dyed in the 61. year of s' age. Was one of the first that was born in Boston."—*Sewall*.

Eliot Street was afterwards opened through his property, which also included the land on which Boylston Market stands.

PETER OLIVER, son of Thomas Oliver, who came to New England in 1631, and was ordained ruling elder of the First Church, 22 Nov. 1632; the Rev. John Wilson being ordained as pastor of the church on the same day.

“ Goodman Thomas Oliver, one of the elders of the First Church, a person held in such esteem by his fellow-townsmen that in the year 1646, when horses were forbidden to feed upon the common, exception was made in favor of one horse for him.”—*Shurtleff*.

Peter was an eminent merchant ; freeman ; capt. of artill. co. 1669 ; died 1670. His wife Sarah (1674), daughter of John Newdigate, died in 1692. Their descendants for several generations were active members of the South Church.

THOMAS BRATTLE, merchant ; freeman ; artill. co. 1672 ; was a capt. ; representative. He was one of the wealthiest men of his day. His wife was Elizabeth (1672), daughter of Captain William Tyng. He died in 1683. Several of his immediate family became members of the South Church ; and he has had descendants, though not of his own name, in the membership almost constantly to the present time.

EDWARD RAWSON, of Gillingham, Dorset, came to New England, 1637, and settled in Newbury, where he was town clerk and representative ; removed to Boston, 1650, and was Secretary of the Colony from 1650 to 1686. For an account of his resistance to Edward Randolph, in defence of the liberties of New England, see Palfrey's *History of New England*, Vol. III. p. 486. He lived in Rawson's Lane, now Bromfield Street, where “he owned some acres of land which bordered on the Common or Training Field, out of which he sold a number of house lots.” He died 27 Aug. 1693.

JOSHUA SCOTTOW, freeman ; artill. co. 1645, its ensign 1657 and capt. later ; selectman ; a great proprietor after Philip's war, at Scarborough, captain of the garrison there and magistrate.



"Mr. Scottow was a merchant of much respectability, nearly contemporary with the Governor [Bradstreet], and, during his early life, took an active interest in all the affairs of the town. But he grew despondent as he grew in years; the change of dress, manners, and social customs from those of the first generation, seemed to him the sure presage of destruction, and he poured out his sorrow in a book of lamentations called *Old Mens' Tears for their own Declensions*."

This was in 1691. Three years later, he published *A Narrative of the Planting of the Massachusetts Colony*, which he dedicated to Governor Bradstreet (1680). Sewall records, 21 Jan. 1697-8:

"It seems Capt Scottow died the last night. Thus the New England Men drop away." Jan. 22: "Capt Joshua Scottow is buried in the old burying place; Bearers, Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Winthrop, Mr. Cook, Col. Hutchinson, Sewall, Sergeant, Walley: Extream Cold. No Minister at Capt. Scottow's Funeral; nor wife nor daughter."

Mr. Scottow's four daughters, and his son, joined the church in 1669, under the baptismal, or halfway, covenant, and the former were afterward received to full membership. The son, Thomas, Harv. Coll. 1677, was of Scarborough in 1681; register of probate, 1687 to 1693; and died before 1715.

BENJAMIN GIBBS, freeman; artill. co. 1666; captain in Philip's war. His wife was Lydia (1671), daughter of Joshua Scottow (1669); after his death she became the wife of Anthony Checkley (attorney general), and, later, of William Colman.

THOMAS SAVAGE, second son of Major Thomas Savage, who came to New England in 1635, and was commander in chief of the forces in the early part of Philip's war. His mother was Faith, daughter of William Hutchinson, Governor of Rhode Island, and of Anne, his wife, whose religious opinions afterward created so much dissension in the colony. Thomas Jr. was born 28 May, 1640; select-

man; an officer in the expedition to Canada under Sir William Phips in 1691. He was capt. of artill. co. the year of his death.

July 2, 1705; "L<sup>t</sup> Col. Tho<sup>s</sup> Savage dies about 6 p. m."

July 5; "Col. Savage buried about 7. p. m. Companies in Arms: Bearers, Sewall, Foster; Walley, L<sup>t</sup> Co<sup>l</sup> Lynde; Townsend, Belchar. The Street very much fill'd with People all along."—*Sewall*.

His wife was Elizabeth (1670), daughter of Joshua Scottow (1669). His father's second wife was Mary, daughter of the Rev. Zechariah Symmes.

JOSEPH ROCK, freeman, 1652. He married Elizabeth (1674), daughter of John Coggan, who, says Savage, brought him a good estate. His daughter, Hannah (1674), married James Brading, and Elizabeth Bromfield (1700) was their granddaughter. Mrs. Mary Rock, of whom Judge Sewall frequently speaks in his Diary, was, probably, Joseph's second wife. She was a daughter of the Rev. John Wilson, of Boston; and her first husband was the Rev. Samuel Danforth, of Roxbury (Harv. Coll. 1643), the colleague of Eliot, who said in reference to his death, "my brother Danforth made the most glorious end that ever I saw."—*Sibley*. Mrs. Rock was probably a member of the Second Church, as when she died, 13 Sept. 1713, Dr. Cotton Mather preached her funeral sermon. The text was, "His soul shall dwell at ease." The sermon was printed, and is in the Prince Library.

THEODORE ATKINSON, felt maker. Came from Bury, England, with John Newgate or Newdigate. Freeman, 1642. Died, 1701, aged 89. Sewall records that he attended his funeral, 16 Aug. 1701. By his first wife, Abigail, he had a son Nathaniel, born 1645, Harv. Coll. 1667; died before 1700. His second wife was Mary (1673), daughter of the Rev. John Wheelwright, and widow of Edward Lyde.

JOHN WING, son of Robert, who came in the "Francis," 1634; artill. co. 1671, of which he was captain 1693. His wife was Joshabeth or Jehosheba (1670), daughter of James Davis of Boston.

"He was a very thrifty man, so early as 1674 making bond to Samuel Shrimpton for £4,200 secured by Castle Tavern near the midst of the town, and other estate of which part was near the Common, and this mortgage was discharged in three years and he died 22 Feb. 1703."—*Savage*.

Cord Wing, son of John, had children by wife Sarah (1718), baptized at the South Church early in the next century.

RICHARD TREWSDALE; called on joining the First Church, 27 July, 1634, "servant to our teacher, John Cotton." He was afterward a butcher. Freeman, 1635. Deacon of the First Church. He died, 1671, leaving a wife, Mary.

THEOPHILUS FRARY, capt. of artill. co. 1682; representative. Ordained deacon of the South Church 8 Nov. 1685.

"He married Hannah, daughter of the first Jacob Eliot, and his wife inherited a part of the Eliot lands at the South End. Eliot's house stood at the south west corner of our Washington and Boylston streets, and this part of the estate passed to the Frarys."

His second wife was Mrs. Mary Greenwood; Sewall records that he married them, 12 June, 1690. He was very active in the church, and was prominent in the opposition to Andros and Randolph, when they undertook to introduce the forms of the English Church into the colony.

"Another illustration of the bitter feeling here is found in the account of the funeral of a person named Lilly, who had left the ordering of this to his executors. Mr. Ratcliffe undertook to read the service at his grave, he having been one of the subscribers to the church, but the executors forbade



him; and when he began, Deacon Frairey of the South Church interrupted him, and put a stop to the service, for which the deacon was bound to his good behavior for twelve months."—*Foote*.

Sept. 17, 1697; "I view Mr. Baxters House and the Orchard Capt Frary hath given to the Ministry, which lies very convenient; A living Brook ruīing by it; and throw Mr. Baxters."—*Sewall*.

Oct. 17, 1700; "Capt. Theophilus Frary expires about 3 aclock past midnight."—*Sewall*.

Three of his daughters became members of the South Church.

ROBERT WALKER, freeman, 1634. Judge Sewall records his death and funeral :

May 29, 1687; "Sabbath. Dame Walker desires me to pray with her Husband, which I do and write two notes, one for our House and one for the Old. Sam. carries the first. Between 12. and one Robert Walker dies, about a quarter after Twelve. He was a very good Man, and conversant among God's New-England People from the begining. May 31 Tuesday, Goodm. Walker is buried, Capt. Eliot, Frary, Hill, Deacon Allen, Mr. Blake, Pain, Bearers; Mr. Saunderson and Goodm. Serch lead the Widow, Gov<sup>r</sup> Bradstreet, Mr. Cook, Mr. Addington, with the chief Guests, were at our house."

His wife, Sarah (1674), died 21 Dec. 1695. Their son was the Rev. Zechariah Walker of Stratford, Conn. He left Harvard College before graduation.

JOHN ALDEN, eldest son of John Alden the Pilgrim of Plymouth and Duxbury, and Priscilla "the Puritan maiden." He sailed for many years as a ship-master, and seems to have been in the employ of his fellow church-member, John Hull, who records in his Diary :

"1669 11th mo. Master John Alden went for England in the ketch 'Friendship,' being three-fourths mine." "1672. I lost my ketch, three-fourths, with her lading, from Virginia, taken by the Dutch from John Alden, worth about two hundred pounds."

He was a leading and much respected citizen of Boston, and, "as a brave and efficient seaman, in command of the armed vessel of the colony, he had done noble service in the French and Indian wars." But his good standing and patriotic service did not secure him against suspicion and accusation, in the days of the witchcraft excitement. We are told that he was not "so circumspect, when they brought him before the court at Salem in May, but he could use the strong language of an old sea dog, as he was, when he was confronted by a lot of wenches whom he had never before seen, and accused of bewitching them. Perhaps his indignation rendered it easier for the magistrates to send him to Boston jail, where he remained fifteen weeks, when he escaped and was concealed by his relatives in Duxbury till the delusion was past." Judge Sewall tells how in one of the intermissions of the court, he was present at a fast at Captain Alden's, upon his account (July 20, 1692).

"Mr. Willard pray'd. I read a sermon out of Dr. Preston, 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>d</sup> Uses of God's Alsufficiency. Capt. Scottow pray'd, Mr. Allen came in and pray'd, Mr. Cotton Mather, then Capt. Hill. Sung the first part 103 Ps., concluded about five a clock. Brave Shower of Rain while Capt. Scottow was praying, after much Drought."

The good Judge, of whose penitence in this connection we shall have occasion to speak again, was not satisfied with the public confession which he made in the South Meeting-house, but went and made private acknowledgments to those who had been wronged.

June 12, 1693; "I visit Capt. Alden and his wife, and tell them I was sorry for their Sorrow and Temptations by reason of his Imprisonment, and that was glad of his Restoration."

He seems to have continued his visits and attentions to them, and was with Captain Alden when he died.

March 14, 1701-2; "Capt. John Alden expired; Going to visit him, I hapened to be there at the time."



Mrs. Alden died five or six years before her husband.

BENJAMIN THURSTON, freeman, 1665. Married 12 Dec. 1660, Elizabeth (1674), daughter of Robert (1669) and Sarah (1674) Walker. In the autumn of 1678, Judge Sewall was very ill with the small pox, which was then making terrible ravages in the town. He afterward wrote in his Journal :

“Multitudes died, two of my special Friends, viz. Mr. John Noyes, and Ensign Benjamin Thirston, who both died while I lay sick.”

The Walkers and Thurstons had known the Sewall family in England.

WILLIAM SALTER, admitted a member of the First Church, 1635; freeman, 1636; shoemaker. He owned Spectacle Island. He kept the prison, 1656, and long after, says Savage, was witness to the will of the wretched Mrs. Hibbins, who was “executed as a witch, when she was only a scold.” He died, 10 Aug. 1675, aged 68. His wife, Mary (1674), survived him.

JOHN MORSE, probably son of John Morse of Dedham, one of the early settlers, and of his wife, Annis. Born, 8 June, 1639; freeman, 1669. He and Theophilus Frary were appointed commissaries of subsistence in Philip’s war. He was one of the original proprietors of Mendon, where lands were assigned to him, 1667 and ’68. He died in 1678 or ’79. His widow, Elizabeth (1670), applied to the government for compensation on account of his military services.

JOSIAH BELCHER, son of Gregory, of Braintree, and afterward of Boston. Married Ranis (1674), daughter of Elder Edward Rainsford (1669).

SETH PERRY, son of Arthur and Elizabeth Perry. Born, 7 March, 1639; artill. co. 1662; freeman, 1666. Father and son were both tailors.

JAMES PEMBERTON, Newbury, 1646; freeman, 1648. Brewer near the Town Dock. Father of the third minister of the South Church.

Oct. 10, 1696; "Bro<sup>r</sup> Pemberton dies."—*Sewall*.

WILLIAM DAWES, born in Sudbury, Suffolk, England, 1620; came to New England, 1635; first settled at Braintree; freeman, 1646; moved to Boston about 1652, and bought an estate in Sudbury Street, then known as the lane from Prison Lane (Court Street) to the mill pond. The mansion house remained in the possession of the family for five generations. It was pulled down by the British during their occupation of Boston in 1775.

March 24, 1723-04; "William Daws, Mason, dyes about 2 pm. A good old man, full of days, is got well to the end of his weary Race."—*Sewall*.

His family was active and useful in the Old South for an hundred and fifty years. The Hon. Thomas Dawes (1749), deacon, was his great-great-grandson.

JOSEPH DAVIS, perhaps of Roxbury; there married, 1670, Sarah Chamberlain, "but I know not that either belonged to that place."—*Savage*.

The Rev. THOMAS THACHER, first minister of the South Church. He was born 1 May, 1620, in Salisbury, England, where his father, the Rev. Peter Thacher, was rector of St. Edmund's Church. Having received a good grammar school education, his father offered to send him to either of the universities, but he declined to go because of the religious subscriptions required by them. He came to New England in 1635, and studied for several

years under the Rev. Charles Chauncy, then minister of Scituate. "As was not uncommon at that period, he studied two professions—medicine and theology, in both of which he obtained a high reputation. In the former profession, he has the honor of having been the author of the first medical tract ever published in Massachusetts. He first settled in the ministry at Weymouth, where he continued with great acceptance more than twenty years." He removed, 1664, to Boston, "where he preached occasionally, but was chiefly employed in practising as a physician, till he was chosen pastor of the Third Church in 1669. As a Christian and a minister he was greatly and deservedly esteemed. He was among the most popular preachers in the colony. His sermons, of which one only is known to have been published, are said to have been 'elaborate and affectionate.'"—*Wisner*.

Mr. Thacher was installed 16 Feb. 1670, and continued sole pastor for eight years. His last sermon was preached for the Rev. Increase Mather, from the text "Grow in grace and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ;" immediately after, he visited a sick person, was himself seized with a fever, and died 15 Oct. 1678, aged 58. He was twice married: 11 May, 1643, to Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Ralph Partridge, of Duxbury; she died, 2 June, 1664; and, secondly, to Margaret (1674), daughter of Henry Webb and widow of Jacob Sheaf. He left several children, and many of his descendants became members of the Third Church.

JOSEPH BELKNAP, son of Abraham of Salem; probably born in England; came to Boston, 1658; freeman, 1665. "Took dismission to Hatfield, there lived in good esteem from 1682 to 1696, then came back to Boston, and died, 14 Nov. 1712, aged 82."—*Savage*. He lived to see his children's children members of the same church with himself.



Nov. 7, 1712; "I visited Bro<sup>r</sup> Belknap on his Sick-bed; said he was hoping in the Free Grace of God." Nov. 18; "Mr. Belknap buried. Joseph [the Rev. Joseph Sewall] was invited by Gloves, and had a scarf given him there, which is the first. Mr. Pemberton is not well."—*Sewall*.

## 1670.

MARY BALLARD.

March 15, 1686-7; "Mrs. Ballard, M<sup>r</sup> Lee's Sister, dyes suddenly.—*Sewall*.

JOHN MELLOWES, born in England; freeman, 1671. Had grant of land in the Stonington country. His house was in Coney's Lane, afterward Cross Street. Martha (1670), his wife, survived him, and married Deane Winthrop.

SUSANNA RAINSFORD, daughter of Peter Vergoose, and wife of John Rainsford, ship carpenter; he was, probably, son of another Edward Rainsford, who came in the "Abigail" from London, 1635. He died, 5 April, 1698.

ELIZABETH MORSE—BUTTON, daughter of Zaccheus Bosworth, and wife of John Morse (1669), whom she survived. No record can be found of her second marriage, except the entry against her name "now Button," in the registry of the South Church.

MARTHA MELLOWES—WINTHROP, wife of John Mellowes (1670); after his death she became the wife and widow of Deane Winthrop, sixth son of the first Governor, John Winthrop; he came with his brother John in the "Abigail," 1635; his first wife was Sarah Glover; he lived at Pulling Point, now Winthrop, and died 16 March, 1704.

DANIEL HENCHMAN, schoolmaster ; freeman, 1672 ; artill. co. 1675 ; soldier in Philip's war.

"First appears in our local history as the assistant teacher in the Latin School, then under the charge of Robert Woodmansey. In 1669 he was appointed on the committee for the survey of a new plantation, and from the history of Worcester it appears that he was one of the most important persons in laying out and settling that town. He died there in 1685. He was a connection of Judge Sewall, and there was in Sewall's house a room called by his name. Everything in his letters shows that he was a good soldier, and a prompt, executive man, and he is, perhaps, the most prominent representative of Boston, as the war goes on."—*Hale*.

The Liberty Tree, according to a tradition recorded by Dr. Shurtleff, was planted by him, it being on his estate. By his wife, Sarah, he had a son, Hezekiah, who was father of Daniel, elected deacon in the South Church, 17 April, 1719. His second wife was Mary, daughter of John Richmond and widow of William Poole ; she died, 1690.

Oct. 19, 1685 ; "About Nine aclock at night News comes to Town of Capt. Henchman's Death at Worcester last Thursday ; buried on Friday. Very few at his Funeral, his own Servants, a white and black, carried him to, and put him in his Grave."—*Sewall*.

WILLIAM HOAR,

HANNAH HOAR.

Savage says there was a baker named William Hoar in Boston, who married, 1669, Hannah, daughter of Robert Wright, and was made a freeman, 1671. William and Hannah Hoar were dismissed to the church in Bristol, R. I.

SARAH WARREN, daughter of Robert Tucker, of that part of Dorchester which is now Milton, and first wife of Peter Warren. He bought a dwelling house with land from Theodore Atkinson (1669) in 1659.

ELIZABETH SCOTTOW, daughter of Joshua Scottow (1669), and wife of Thomas Savage, Jr. (1669), whom she survived.



Sept. 1, 1714; "Madam Elisa Savage buried; Bearers, Winthrop, Cook; Sewall, Addington; Belchar, Bromfield. All the Ministers had Scarvs. Dr. Increase Mather inquired very kindly after my Daughter Hannah. I had acquainted him with her broken Bone."—*Sewall*.

ANNE POLLARD, wife of William; she died, 5 Dec. 1725, aged 103 or 105; the church registry gives the latter age. She made a deposition when she was 89 years of age, to the effect that her husband was a tenant of Richard Pepys on land near the bottom of the Common, and that Pepys bought the land of the Rev. William Blackstone.

Dec. 8. 1725; "After Lecture Mrs. Anne Pollard is buried with her great Grand-child Robie in her Arms; about 7. months his mother went with him. The Corps was set in the Chamber next the burying Place. L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> there. Went along and went down Queen-street, then in the great street, and so up School-street to the South-burying place. Bearers, Sewall, Townsend; Bromfield, Stoddard; Checkly, Deacon John Marion the Age of whom, join'd together, made 445." Dec. 12; "Mr. Sewall preach'd from Gen 5. Adam died, of mortality—a good Discourse on occasion of Mrs. Pollard's great Age."—*Sewall*.

Her portrait is in the rooms of the Mass. Hist. Society. She left one hundred and thirty descendants.

William Roby or Robie married for his second wife (15 May, 1722), Anne Pollard, daughter of Jonathan and granddaughter of William and Anne.

HANNAH SUTTON, wife of Bartholomew Sutton.

MARY PENNIMAN—BAKER. James and Mary Penniman had children baptized at the South Church in 1670; and Thomas and Mary Baker had children baptized there after 1680. But there was another Mary Baker who joined the church in 1681.

MARGARET GALLOP, wife of Nathaniel Gallop.

JAMES HILL, freeman, Married 10 April, 1662, Hannah Henschman, sister of Daniel (1670). Elected deacon of the South Church, 24 Nov. 1693.

Feb. 23, 1720-21; "Dined at Mr. Sewall's, with Mrs. Man, Granddaughter of Capt. Hill, who was pray'd for with his wife." Feb. 25; "Mrs. Hannah Hill, wife of Capt. James Hill, dyes about 5 p.m. *Ætat*. 83." Feb. 26; "Lord's Day, Capt. and Deacon James Hill dyes about 6 a-clock in the morning *Ætat* 82. Dyed Praying; *Optando si non affirmando*." March 2; "After Lecture Capt. James Hill and Hannah his wife are buried. Bearers, Sewall, Townsend; Bromfield, Stoddard; Checkley, Williams; Oliver, Welstead; Maryon, Draper; Man and Deacon Green. South Burying place. Great Funeral."—*Sewall*.

DOROTHY PERRY, wife of Seth Perry (1669), and daughter of Michael and Abigail Powell. Mary (Powell) (1674), whose second husband was Deacon Jacob Eliot (1669), was her half-sister. Theophilus Frary's (1669) first wife, Hannah, was a sister of Deacon Eliot. Seth Perry bought some of the Eliot lands, and there seems to have been some informality about the deed; this is supposed to have been the cause of the difference between Frary and Perry, to which Judge Sewall refers in his Diary, and which he and Mr. Willard interested themselves to adjust.

Aug. 19, 1711; "Mrs Perry is buried, a good woman, aged 68."—*Sewall*.

MARY SHRIMPTON—WILLIAMS; daughter of Peter Oliver (1669); her first husband was Jonathan Shrimpton, eldest son of Edward, of London, and nephew of Henry, of Boston; he died, 1673; she then married Nathaniel Williams (1675), deacon of the South Church, who survived her, and married, secondly, Mrs. Crispe (1672).

MARY WRIGHT, wife of Robert Wright. Their daughter, Hannah (1670), married William Hoar (1670).

SARAH TOMLINS—HENCHMAN. Sarah, daughter of Matthew Barnes, was married, 26 Dec. 1660, to John Tomlins. She, afterward married, probably, William Henchman.

SARAH NOYES, daughter of Peter Oliver (1669) and wife of John Noyes (1675), whom she survived.

March 19, 1708; "About Candle-lighting, the day señight after her being taken, my old cordial Christian dear friend, Mrs. Sarah Noyes, Expires. I saw her on Wednesday, she knew me, and ask'd how Madam Sewall did. She was Laborious, Constant at Privat Meeting, Lecture, Lord's Day. I am much afflicted for the loss of her."—*Sewall*.

ELIZABETH MUCKDANNIEL, wife of John Muckdaniel.

JONATHAN JACKSON, "friend of the Apostle Eliot, and a helper in his work." Born, probably in London; freeman, 1671. Savage says that his warehouse was burned in the great fire of 1679; died 1693. Sewall records the death of his wife, by suicide, 13 Dec. 1681.

JOYCE BURGESS, wife of Francis Burgess.

ELIZABETH MACCARTY, wife of Thaddeus Maccarty, who was of artill. co. 1681, and died 18 June, 1705, aged 65. Judge Sewall records that he visited the widow, 24 Dec. 1705; she lived until 7 June, 1723.

AMBROSE DAWES, born at Braintree, 1642; son of William (1669) and Susanna (1674). Like his father, he was a mason and builder; freeman, 1671; artill. co. Served in the war against Philip, and went to Maine with Governor Phips, and was wounded. Died, 9 Nov. 1705. His wife was Mary, daughter of Thomas and Susanna Bumstead, and sister of Jeremiah (1684). Her name does not appear on the church records. She died in 1706, aged 64.



JEHOSHEBA WING, daughter of James Davis, of Boston, and wife of John Wing (1669), whom she survived.

DELIVERANCE POLLARD, wife of John Pollard.

CICELY TALBOT, wife of William Talbot.

MARY PEACOLKE, wife of Samuel Peacolke.

RUTH WILLIS, daughter of the Rev. Zechariah Symmes, and wife of Capt. Edward Willis (1694).

SARAH TYNG; Sarah, daughter of Hezekiah Usher (1669), married about 1668, Jonathan Tyng, of Dunstable, who lived several years in Boston, was a representative and a member of the council, and died, 1724.

SUSANNA DOWNES, daughter of the first Jacob Eliot and sister of Deacon Jacob (1669). She married first, Peter Hobart, of Hingham, and next, Thomas Downes, mariner. She joined the South Church by letter from the church in Hingham, and died, 14 March, 1688.

FRANCIS ROBINSON; Boston; freeman, 1671.—*Savage*. His wife, Sarah, joined the church at the same time.

MARY THORNTON—GREENWOOD, probably the wife of Samuel Greenwood (1680).

JOHN MARSHALL.

Aug. 18, 1719; "Mr Jn<sup>o</sup>. Marshal, Merchant, dyes suddenly; was abroad all Satterday." Aug. 20; "I went first to the Funeral of Mr John Marshall, a very desirable merchant." *Sewall*.

JANE HOUEEN, wife of John Houen.

ELIZABETH DAVENPORT; received by letter of dismission from the church at Braintree. Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Thacher (1669), married Nathaniel Davenport, "the brave captain killed in the great Narraganset battle, 19 Dec. 1675;" and next married, 1677, Samuel Davis.

1671.

ABIGAIL THWING, wife of Benjamin Thwing (1674).

MARTHA SAFFIN, daughter of Captain Thomas Willet, of Plymouth, and wife of John Saffin. She died with two of her children of small-pox in 1678. John Saffin was representative, speaker, councillor, and judge. His second wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Lidget; and his third, Rebecca, daughter of Samuel Lee.

July 29, 1710; "Last night John Saffin Esq<sup>r</sup> died. He express'd to M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton an Assurance of his good Estate 2 or 3 hours before his death."—*Sewall*.

His widow married, 1712, the Rev. Joseph Baxter of Medfield. His last surviving son, Thomas, died in London, 1687, and was buried at Stepney; the epitaph on his tomb was quoted and commended in the "Spectator," in paper No. 518, written by Steele.

Among the sacramental silver of the Old South, is a curiously wrought cup, with these two inscriptions: "*Memento MARTHA SAFFIN, Obijt. 11 Dec. '78.*" "Legacy of M<sup>r</sup> FARR TOLLMAN to the Old South Church in Boston, 1751." Mr. Tollman also left £300, old tenor, to the poor of the Old South. His name does not appear in the membership; but Hannah Tollman became a member in 1752.

SARAH COOKE. We find the names of Robert and Sarah Cooke, and, also, of James and Sarah Cooke on



the baptismal register. A second Sarah Cooke joined the church in 1677.

LYDIA ELLISTON, wife of George (1688) ; freeman, 1690 ; mentioned by Judge Sewall as one of the bearers at the funeral of Isaac Walker, 1688.

ELIZABETH BROUGHTON, perhaps daughter of Thomas Broughton, of Watertown, afterward of Boston, a merchant of large business, who died, 12 Nov. 1700, aged 84. By wife, Mary (daughter of Nathaniel Briscoe), he had a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Obadiah Reed.

JOHN WINSLOW,  
MARY WINSLOW,

Joined by letters from the church at Plymouth. John Winslow, brother of Governor Edward, was a thrifty merchant, and representative, and died 1674. His wife, Mary Chilton, came over in the "Mayflower," 1620, and has the reputation of being the first woman who landed from that vessel, leaping ashore at Cape Cod, "in her girlish sport." Shurtleff says that an estate in Spring Lane, adjacent to Governor Winthrop's, came into the possession of John Winslow, 1671.

ELIZABETH ROBBINS, wife of William Robbins.

ELIZABETH JOHNSON ; Judge Sewall mentions a nurse of this name more than once, who had been in his family.

1710 ; "This day, Aug<sup>t</sup> 4. Nurse Elizabeth Johnson dyes. Seventh-day, Aug<sup>t</sup> 5. Is buried near the Entrance of the old Burying-place ; about 60. years old. I and Major Walley followed next the Women, M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton, Hannah and Cousin Jane Green were there."

JOSEPH WHEELER,  
MARY WHEELER.

Judge Sewall refers frequently to Joseph Wheeler in his Diary. He was a member of the artill. co. and prominent in the town. A private religious meeting at his house is mentioned, Oct. 1696. In 1698 he assisted Mr. Willard in the matter of Roger Judd's (1684) contumacy.

Dec. 11, 1707; "Madam Usher, son and daughter Hirst and their family, Cousin Sam. and Jonathan Sewall, Bro<sup>r</sup> Wheeler and his wife, M—— and her daughter dine with us."

Oct. 19, 1728; "I told him [Mr Joseph Sewall] of the death of the Widow Wheeler yesterday morning, which he had not heard of."—*Sewall*.

LYDIA GIBBS, daughter of Joshua Scottow (1669), and wife of Robert Gibbs (1669). In 1678 she married Anthony Checkley, merchant, and attorney general; his first wife was Hannah, daughter of the Rev. John Wheelwright. Lydia married for her third husband, William Colman, father of the Rev. Benjamin Colman.

REBECCA SCOTTOW—CHURCH. John Scottow, son of Thomas, and nephew of Joshua (1669), had a wife Rebecca, who must have had a second husband. Rebecca, daughter of John and Rebecca Scottow, was baptized 4 March, 1676-7.

JOHN BLAKE,  
MARY BLAKE.

John Blake, of Dorchester, son of William; born in England; arrived in this country, 1642; freeman, 1644; married, 16 Aug. 1654, widow Mary Shaw, "but who had been her former husband, or whose child she was, I see not. Perhaps he [John Blake] lived some years in Boston about 1663, and died there early in 1689."—*Savage*.

MANASSEH BECK, son of Alexander and his wife Elizabeth (Hinds), of Roxbury. "Was freeman 1672, and this is all I know of him."—*Savage*. His wife was probably a daughter of William Salter (1669).

## 1672.

EPHRAIM SAVAGE, son of Major Thomas Savage (1669), by his first wife, Faith; Harv. Coll. 1662.

"He was freeman, 1672; artill. co. 1674; its captain, 1683, and was for many years town clerk, and in that period the records were carefully kept, except when he was engaged with his father in Philip's war, and served in the unhappy expedition of Sir William Phips, 1690, then having command of one of the fleet; was representative, 1703 and six years more, and took the head of a company of the force drafted and sent on service to Nova Scotia, in the abortive campaign, 1707."—*Savage*.

He died, 1731. His first wife was Mary, eldest daughter of the second Edmund Quincy, of Braintree, and Joanna (Hoar) his wife; she was a cousin of Judge Sewall's wife, and the Judge, in his Diary, frequently speaks of Ephraim Savage as "Cousin Savage." He married, 1678, Sarah, daughter of the Rev. Samuel Hough, of Reading; and, 1688, Elizabeth, widow of Timothy Symmes, and daughter of Captain Francis Norton, of Charlestown. His third marriage was solemnized by the Rev. Charles Morton, and was one of the earliest instances in New England of marriage by a clergyman. Mr. Savage's fourth wife was Elizabeth, widow of Peter Butler, and daughter of Abraham Brown, who survived him.

Feb. 4, 1712-13; "Privat Meeting at our house, pretty number of men; Mr Tilly here: tis the first Meeting he has been at since his Sickness. Sung 3 Staves 27<sup>th</sup> Ps. W[indsor]  
\* \* \* Cousin Savage was here with his new wife."—*Sewall*.



ELIZABETH BRATTLE, wife of Thomas Brattle (1669), and daughter of Captain William Tyng and his wife Elizabeth (Coytmore). She died very suddenly, at the marriage of Daniel Quincy and Anna Shepard, which was solemnized at her house, 9 Nov. 1682.

SARAH CRISPE—WILLIAMS. Sarah, youngest daughter of the Rev. John Wheelwright, first married Richard Crispe, and, then, Nathaniel Williams (1675), deacon of the South Church. Judge Sewall gives the following account of her in connection with her death and funeral.

March 3, 1726-7; "Mrs. Sarah Williams dies, a very pious Gentlewoman, daughter of the Rev'd Mr. Wheelwright of Salisbury, whom Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Crisp first Married, by her he had a Son and daughter. The Son died a young Man. Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathan<sup>l</sup> Williams married her after M<sup>r</sup> Crisp's death, who also died Dec<sup>r</sup> 23. 1714. So that Mrs. Williams liv'd his widow something more than twelve years and died on Friday night between 10 and 11. a-clock, after or in the great and violent Storm of Snow, March, 3, 1726-7 in the 79<sup>th</sup> year of her age, and was entombed in the South-burying place on Tuesday March, 7<sup>th</sup> following. Bearers, were Sewall, Byfield; Simeon Stoddard esq<sup>r</sup>, Sam<sup>l</sup> Checkly esq<sup>r</sup>; John Campbell esq<sup>r</sup>, M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Walker. Mrs. Sarah Clark her only daughter being the principal Mourner."

Richard Crispe was a merchant, who came from Jamaica. His first wife was Hannah, widow of Benjamin Richards, and daughter of William Hudson, Jr.

The Rev. LEONARD HOAR, born in Gloucestershire, about 1630; it is probable that he came to New England with two brothers, John and Daniel, and two sisters, Margery and Joanna, and with his mother, Joanna. He graduated at Harv. Coll. 1650; returned to England, 1653, and was presented to the living of Wanstead, in Essex, from which he was ejected by the Act of Uniformity, 1662. In 1671, he received the degree of M.D. from the Univ. of Cambridge. In the summer of 1672, he came to Boston, ac-

accompanied by his wife, "upon some invitation relating to a settlement in the Pastoral Charge with the South Church," and preached as an assistant to Mr. Thacher, sojourning with his kinsman John Hull (1669), the mint-master. Full notes of the sermons preached by him at this time are in the possession of the Mass. Hist. Society. Hull says that Dr. Hoar was sent for from England by the Third Church, but the presidency of Harvard College being vacant, "it was the earnest desire of the ministers and magistrates that they would spare him for that work, and upon Nov. 15 they did yield him up to that service." His course at Cambridge was beset with difficulties almost from the first, and he held the office only until March, 1675. The recital of these difficulties cannot be given here; it is to be found in Quincy's History of Harvard College. It will be appropriate, however, to say that one of the sins laid to his charge was his "act in joining a church in Boston before receiving a dismissal and recommendation from the one to which he belonged in England." —*Sibley*. Cotton Mather, who was an undergraduate at the time, says, "Considered either as a Scholar or as a Christian," he "was truly a Worthy Man, and he was generally reputed such, untill happening, I can scarce tell how, to fall under the Displeasure of some that made a Figure in the Neighbourhood, the Young Men in the Colledge took advantage therefrom, to ruine his Reputation, as far as they were able." "His grief threw him into a consumption;" and he died in Boston, 28 Nov. 1675, and was buried at Braintree. He married Bridget, daughter of John Lisle, a very distinguished man, one of the judges of Charles I., some time lord-president of the high court of justice, and joint commissioner of the great seal. Under the Stuart Restoration, his wife, the Lady Alice, had to pay the penalty for his republicanism with her life. She was the first victim of Jeffreys on that circuit of which Macaulay has said that its "memory will



last as long as our race and language." Mrs. Hoar became the wife of Hezekiah Usher, Jr., but the marriage was not a happy one. Sewall mentions her joining the First Church, '31 Jan. 1685-6. In 1687, she went with her daughter to England, and remained there until after Mr. Usher's death. She died in 1723; in her will she remembered the poor of the Third Church; she left her estate to her only child, Bridget, wife of the Rev. Thomas Cotton, of London.

SARAH WALLEY, wife of the Hon. John Walley (1679). She died on Sunday, 11 Nov. 1711, just two months before her husband. Her funeral took place on the following Thursday; her bearers were: "Wait Winthrop esq<sup>r</sup>, Elisha Hutchinson esq<sup>r</sup>; Addington, Sergeant; Belchar, Stoddard. All the Councillors had Scarvs." Judge Sewall was holding court in Salem; but he tells us that he received from Major Walley (1679) a good lute-string scarf and ring, with gloves.

SARAH BALSTON, dismissed to the church in Marshfield. James Balston, Boston, married Sarah, daughter of Ralph Root, and had a daughter Sarah, born 26 Aug. 1653.

JAMES BRACKETT, dismissed to the church in Braintree.

"A cooper, son of Richard; freeman, 1673; removed to Braintree, 1675; by wife, Sarah, had Joseph, Nathan, and several daughters; died 8 April, 1718, aged 72."—*Savage*.

JOHN HOWARD,

MARY HOWARD,

Joined by letter from the church in Concord. Judge Sewall records that in June, 1688, Mr. James Graham, attorney general, was dwelling in "Mr. John Howard's brick house."

JOHN DRURY. "Boston, 1672; freeman, 1673; carpenter; son of Hugh and Lydia Drury; by wife Mary, had Thomas and John, and died 1678."—*Savage*. It may have been his second son of whom Judge Sewall records that "John Drury, a desirable young man," died of the small-pox, November, 1702.

## 1673.

## JOHN JOYLIFFE.

"He was one of the connecting links with the first settlers. He married, in 1657, Anna, widow of Robert Knight, and previously widow of Thomas Cromwell, that rich privateer who settled in Boston."—*Eds. Sewall*. "He was freeman 1673, many years a selectman, one of the patriots of 1689, who put Andros in prison, town recorder in 1691; was made by Increase Mather one of the Council in the Charter of William and Mary, but dropped at the first popular choice."—*Savage*.

In the South Church he was one of those to whom was assigned the difficult and delicate duty of arranging the sittings.

Oct. 26, 1685; "The worshipful Samuel Sewall Esq<sup>r</sup>, was chosen to join with M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Jolliffe and Capt. Joshua Scotto and Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Gerish in the oversight of the seats."

March 14, 1691-92; "M<sup>r</sup> Joyliffe lays down his Recorder's place, his sight does so much fail him." Nov. 23, 1701; "John Joyliffe Esq<sup>r</sup> dies. He had been blind and laboured under many Infirmities for a long time \* \* \* Bearers of M<sup>r</sup> Joyliffe; M<sup>r</sup> Cooke, Addington, Sergeant, Anth. Checkly, El<sup>m</sup> Hutchinson, M<sup>r</sup> Saffin."—*Sewall*.

He had a daughter, Hannah, who died unmarried.

The Rev. PETER THACHER, youngest son of the Rev. Thomas Thacher (1669), minister of the South Church; Harv. Coll. 1671. He was a classmate and life long friend of Judge Sewall. He was dismissed to Milton, 1681, when he was ordained minister of the church there.

He married three times : first, Theodora, daughter of the Rev. John Oxenbridge, sixth minister of the First Church ; second, Susanna (1698), widow of the Rev. John Bailey ; third, Elizabeth, widow of the first Joshua Gee.

“ Lord’s Day, Dec<sup>r</sup> 17, 1727 ; I was surprised to hear M<sup>r</sup> Thacher of Milton, my old Friend, pray’d for as dangerously Sick. Next Day, Dec<sup>r</sup> 18, 1727. I am inform’d by M<sup>r</sup> Gerrish, that my dear friend died last night ; which I doubt bodes ill to Milton and the Province, his dying at this Time, though in the 77<sup>th</sup> year of his Age. *Deus avertat Omen!* Friday, Dec<sup>r</sup> 22 ; The day after the Fast was inter’d. Bearers, Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Nehemiah Walter, M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Baxter ; M<sup>r</sup> John Swift, M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Hunt ; M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Sewall, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Prince. I was inclin’d before, and having a pair of Gloves sent me, I determin’d to go to the Funeral, if the Weather prov’d favourable, which it did, and I hired Blake’s Coach with four Horses ; my son, M<sup>r</sup> Cooper and M<sup>r</sup> Prince went with me. Refresh’d there with Meat and Drink ; got thither about half an hour past one. It was sad to see triumphed over my dear Friend ! I rode in my Coach to the Burying place ; not being able to get nearer by reason of the many Horses. \* \* \* Now I can go to no more Funerals of my Class-mates ; nor none be at mine ; for the survivors, the Rev’d M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Mather at Windsor, and the Rev’d M<sup>r</sup> Taylor at Westfield, [are] one Hundred Miles off, and are entirely enfeebled. I humbly pray that Christ may be graciously present with us all Three both in Life, and in Death, and then we shall safely and Comfortably walk through the shady valley that leads to Glory.”—*Sewall*.

Mr. Mather died in 1728, Mr. Taylor in 1729, and the good Judge, the last survivor of his class, in 1730. The last sermon preached by Dr. Cotton Mather (printed after his death), was his funeral sermon on the Rev. Peter Thacher : “ The Comfortable Chambers, Opened and Visited.”

#### HANNAH HOWARD.

“ Edward Howard, Boston, married, 7 June, 1661, Hannah, daughter of Thomas Hawkins the baker ; and it is strange that we hear no more of him.”—*Savage*.



MARY ATKINSON, second wife of Theodore Atkinson (1669). She was a daughter of the Rev. John Wheelwright, M.A., Sydney College, Cambridge; and her first husband was Edward Lyde.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 4, 1711-12; "Mrs. M. Atkinson, born in New England, aged 73. years, buried in a Tomb in the New-burying place, from her son M<sup>r</sup> Lyde's house."—*Sewall*.

Her sister, Hannah, was the first wife of Anthony Checkley.

MARY BUTLER, wife of Stephen Butler.

DEBORAH PROUT, a daughter of the Rev. Zechariah Symmes, and wife of Timothy Prout the second, who, Savage says, had been a master mariner, and in 1676 had "had striking peril in shipwreck, \* \* \* as in Hubbard, 643, may be read: and was probably lost at a much later day." It must have been the father of whom Sewall wrote:

Nov. 3, 1702; "Capt. Tim<sup>o</sup> Prout died last night, aged more than 80 years."

Timothy Prout, born 1666, was actively connected with Old South affairs, although his name does not appear on the list of members; he was on the building committee for the new meeting house in 1728-29; his son Timothy became a member in 1740. Mrs. Deborah Prout died 13 March, 1716.

MOSES PAIN,

ELIZABETH PAIN,

Joined by letter from the church at Braintree. Moses Pain, son of Moses of Braintree, by wife Elizabeth had nine or ten children.

"Artill. co. 1644; freeman, 1647; lieut. and a representative, 1666 and 8: removed to Boston; died 15 Dec. 1690."—*Savage*.

Dec. 19, 1690; "Three desirable men now dead; one out of each Church. Our M<sup>r</sup> Pain the oldest, being about 68."—*Sewall*.

WILLIAM NEEDHAM; Braintree.

"May have been of Newport, 1638, and came afterward to Massachusetts; freeman, 1648; removed, I think to Boston, had probably no wife or children, for in his will of 10 June, 1690, he freely gives one-third of his estate to Old South Church, opposite to which was his residence, and two-thirds to William and John, sons of his kinsman John Needham late of Boston, deceased, and he minutely disposes of his furniture, and died, 30 [?] Dec. afterward."—*Savage*.

Dec. 6, 1690; "Brother W<sup>m</sup> Needham is buried about 3 a-clock: Bearers, Deacon Eliot, Frary, Allen, Tomson, Bridgham. Had Rings and Gloves. Executors sent me a Ring."—*Sewall*.

His wife, Grace (1673), must have died some time before. He seems to have served as sexton of the South Meeting House, and his name appears in connection with the usurpation of Andros.

Friday, March 25, 1687: (probably Good Friday); "The Governour has service in the South Meeting house. Goodm[an] Needham, though had resolved to the contrary, was prevailed upon to Ring the Bell and open the door at the Governour's Comānd, one Smith and Hill, joiner and Shoemaker, being very busy about it."—*Sewall*.

GRACE NEEDHAM, wife of William (1673). They both joined by letter of dismissal from the church at Braintree.

MARY GEORGE, daughter of William Pell, and wife of Richard George; they were married 1 Nov. 1655.

1674.

BENJAMIN THWING.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 14, 1680-81; "Benjamin Thwing, carpenter, one of the South Church, was going from Mount Hope to Rhode Island in a Canoo with an Indian, was overset by the wind and Ice, drowned. The Indian escaped."—*Sewall*.



Benjamin Thwing, freeman, 1680, by wife Abigail (1671) had Benjamin and Lydia.

ISAAC WALKER, merchant, came from Salem to Boston, 1645; freeman, 1646; he was an active proprietor of Lancaster, but did not remove thither; lieut. artill. co. 1676; died, 19 Oct. 1688. His third (or fourth) wife was Hannah (1682), daughter of Deacon Theophilus Frary (1669). She afterward became the wife of Andrew Belcher (1697).

Monday, Oct. 22, 1688; "Mr. Isaac Walker is buried. Bearers, Mr James Taylor, Mr Francis Burroughs, Capt. Tho. Savage, Mr Simeon Stoddard, Mr George Elleston, Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Checkly; Deacon Eliot and I led the young widow, and had Scarfs and Gloves."—*Sewall*.

SUSANNA BENNETT, wife of John Bennett, as we judge from the baptismal register; but there were two or three of this name.

#### ELIZABETH DAVIS.

June 24, 1709; "Elisa. Davis, Widow is buried; Mr Dering, Hill; Williams, Meers; Blish, Draper, Bearers. They invited me and my wife by sending us good Gloves."—*Sewall*.

MARGARET THACHER, wife of the Rev. Thomas Thacher, first minister of the South Church. She was the only child of Henry Webb, a merchant, who left a very considerable property for those days, and gave to Harvard College the estate in Washington Street, upon which the store of Messrs Little, Brown & Co. stands. She was born in Salisbury, Wilts, and baptized there 25 Sept. 1625. She married, 1642, Jacob Sheaf; and several years after his death, she became the second wife of Mr. Thacher. She died, 24 Feb. 1693-94.

Mrs. Thacher, and the twenty-two whose names follow upon the register,—most of them wives and daughters of the founders of the Third Church,—were members of the First Church, to which they applied repeatedly for letters of dismission and recommendation, but in vain. At length, an appeal was taken to an Ecclesiastical Council, and the statement of their case, with their autograph signatures attached, is on file among the church papers. The decision of the council was :

“ That such members may joyne, and such a church unto whome they desire to joyne may receive them into their fellowship, without the transgression of any rule of church order or any just offence given unto y<sup>e</sup> church unto wch they did belong, provided they be in a capacity, by a convenient vicinity and other necessary circumstances, to walk with that church constantly in y<sup>e</sup> course of church fellowp. and come according to their church covenant.”

Many years passed before the efforts of the brethren of the Third or South Church to become reconciled with the First Church were successful.

“ On 29 March, 1670, at a meeting called about our dissenting brethren, the question, whether the church see light from the word of God to dismiss our dissenting brethren that desire it, was answered in the negative unanimously.”—*History of the First Church*, p. 117.

“ In 1682, the disagreement between the First and Third churches, which had continued for fourteen years, came to an end. An effort was made in that year to establish an Episcopal church in Boston. Both societies regarded such a church as a common enemy, and so both came together and united their energies to prevent its establishment. The proposal for a reconciliation was voted by First Church, April 23, 1682.”—*Ibid*, pp. 134, 135.

ELIZABETH GIBBS—CORWIN. Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Sheaf, by his wife Margaret (afterward Mrs. Thacher (1674), ), married, first, Robert Gibbs, a noted merchant; and, secondly, in 1676, Jonathan Curwin or Corwin. Her second husband was born in Salem, 1640;



& with your committee  
 into all questions appertaining with me  
 or Lord, we are bound to subscribe or refuse.  
 August. 27 1674 Mary Norton  
 Margaret  
 Thacker  
 Elizabeth Gibbs

Hannah Fry  
 Mary Salter  
 Ashua Thurston  
 Parva Wood  
 Elizabeth Allen  
 Elizabeth Borth

ye Sisters in ye Lord & Fellowship of  
 ye Gospel.  
 Judith Hull  
 Sarah Oliver  
 Mary Savage  
 Mary Elliot  
 Annus Bullock  
 Thomas M. Mary Beckett  
 Lydia Scott  
 Elizabeth Poole  
 Infantina Davis  
 Sarah Ambreton  
 Johana Mayson  
 Anne Mayson  
 Sarah Bodman  
 Rachel Poulson

AUTOGRAPH SIGNATURES

OF

MRS. THACHER AND OTHERS,

APPEALING TO AN ECCLESIASTICAL COUNCIL.



freeman, 1671; representative, 1684, 1689; assistant, 1689; named councillor in the new charter; judge of Superior Court. He died, 9 June, 1718.

MARY NORTON, wife of the Rev. John Norton, who was born in England, 1606, educated at St. Peter's College, Cambridge, and, being dissatisfied with the state of things in the English Church, came to New England in the "Hopewell" with Governor Winslow, 1635; he went to Ipswich and was ordained there; was called to Boston to fill John Cotton's pulpit, 1656, and died, 1663. His wife was the third daughter of John Ferneley, of West Creting, Suffolk. She was born 2 October, baptized 21 October, 1602. In the *Magnalia* she is spoken of as "a gentlewoman both of good estate and good esteem." In the controversies which arose in connection with the call and settlement of the Rev. John Davenport, of New Haven, as the successor of her husband in the First Church, she cast in her lot with those who seceded from it, and founded the Third or South Church. On the 1st of April, 1669, she gave by deed the land on which the first meeting-house was built. This was the southern part, and somewhat less than half, of the land afterward owned by the parish. The conveyance was to "Capt. Thomas Savage, Capt. William Davis, Mr Hezekiah Usher, Mr Edward Rawson, Mr John Hull, Mr Peter Oliver, Mr Josiah Scottow, Mr Edward Ransford, Mr Richard Trusdall, and Mr Jacob Eliott, and to such as they shall associate to themselves, their heirs and successors forever, for the erecting of a House for their assembling themselves together publicly to worship God," etc. On the 30th of June, 1677, she gave, by another deed, the eastern half of the remainder of the land; and two months later, by will, the residue, together with the house in which she had lived.



“ The lot was one of the original grants to John Winthrop, the first Governor, and the father of the colony, and the house just mentioned was the mansion in which he resided till his death. The house was of wood, two stories high, and stood nearly opposite the end of School Street, fronting South ; till the first Meeting House was erected, there was upon the lot no other building, and the premises presented the appearance indicated by the name by which they are described in the early records, The Green, being skirted along the main street by a row of beautiful button-wood trees.”— *Wisner*.

Mrs. Norton's second deed, after referring to the former one, and to the grantees therein named as “erecting a Meeting House on the place and becoming a church of Christ, with whom I have had communion ever since,” makes conveyance to “Thomas Savage, Edward Rawson, John Hull, Joshua Scottow, Edward Raynsford, and Jacob Elliot, yet alive, and to such as they have associated unto them in church fellowship, or shall be associated to them and to their heirs and successors forever.” The language of the will is: “I give and bequeath unto the Third Church of Christ in Boston, my now dwelling house, with all the land belonging to the same, as it is situated near the Third Meeting House in Boston aforesaid, with all profits, privileges,” etc.

HANNAH FRARY, daughter of the first Jacob Eliot, sister of Deacon Eliot (1669), first wife of Deacon Frary (1669), and the mother of his children. She died before 1690.

MARY SALTER, wife of William Salter (1669), whom she survived.

“ In 1680, widow Mary Salter sold half her land, bounded east by the sea, west by the highway to Roxbury, south by the old highway to Roxbury, and north by land of Deacon Jacob Eliot.”—*Eds. Sewall*.

JUDITH HULL, daughter of Edmund Quincy, and wife of John Hull (1669), whom she survived twelve years, during which time she resided with her son-in-law, Judge Sewall.

June 21, 1695; "About one at night, Jane [Tappan] comes up with an unusual Gate, and gives us an account of Mothers Illness, not being able to speak of a considerable time. \* \* \* In the morn Roger Judd [(1684)] is sent to Cambridge for Dr. Oliver [(1684)], mother chusing to speak with him and no other \* \* \* About 8. or 9. I call'd Mr Willard at her desire, who prays with her. Finding the room free once, and observing her very great weakness; I took the opportunity to thank her for all her Labours of Love to me and mine, and ask'd her pardon of our undutifullness; \* \* \* a little before Sunset she expired, to our very surprising Grief and Sorrow. Roger Judd was here about noon, and said that when some in the next room spake about who should Watch, my dear Mother answer'd, She should need no Watchers, she should be above at Rest. June 24; About seven aclock, my dear Mother is entombed. Bearers, Mr Danforth, Russell, Cooke, Elisha Hutchinson, Addington, Sergeant."—*Sewall*.

MARY SAVAGE—STODDARD, daughter of the Rev. Zechariah Symmes, and second wife of Major Thomas Savage, the founder of the Savage family, "representative, speaker, assistant, noted as a staunch soldier." Her second husband was Anthony Stoddard, recorder of Boston, and for nineteen consecutive years chosen a representative. He was married four times: first, to Mary Downing, niece of Governor Winthrop; fourthly, to Mary, widow of Thomas Savage. One of his sons was the Rev. Solomon Stoddard, Harv. Coll. 1662, the learned and excellent minister of Northampton, and ancestor of Charles Stoddard (1821); his other sons, Simeon (1691) and Anthony, were very useful members of the South Church.

March 16, 1686-7; "About 1 aclock Mr Anthony Stoddard dyes, was the ancientest shopkeeper in Town."—*Sewall*.

July 19, 1710; "Madam Stoddard, widow, buried in Major Savage's Tomb—old burying place."—*Sewall*.

RANIS or RAVIS BELCHER, daughter of Elder Rainsford (1669), by his second wife, Elizabeth (1674), and wife of Josiah Belcher (1669).

ELIZABETH RAINSFORD, wife of Elder Edward Rainsford (1669).

Nov. 16, 1688; "Mrs. Rainsford, the aged Mother, dies."—*Sewall*.

"Mrs. Eliz'th Raynsford died on the 16th of Nov. 1688, aged eighty-one years. At her decease the property of the Elder was divided, and Rainsford Island, which at his death was valued only at £10. was assigned, together with other property, to the children of Captain William Greenough, of Boston, a noted shipwright, whose second wife, Elizabeth, then deceased, was daughter of the Elder."—*Shurtleff*.

SARAH PEMBERTON, wife of James (1669), and mother of the third minister of the South Church, the Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton (1692).

May 26, 1709; "Mrs. Sarah Pemberton buried. Bearers, Sewall, Sergeant; Walley, Checkly; Hill, Williams."—*Sewall*.

ELIZABETH THURSTON, wife of Benjamin Thurston (1669), and daughter of Robert (1669) and Sarah (1674) Walker. In both the letters on file, signed by the wives of the founders of the church, the name appears as Elishua Thurston.

SARAH WALKER, wife of Robert Walker (1669), who died in 1687.

Dec. 21, 1695; "Between 8. and 9. I went to see Dame Walker, and found her very weak and much alter'd. Mehetabel [Thurston] told her I was there, she said with a low voice, I thank him. Afterward Mehetabel ask'd her if I should pray, she said, I stand in need. \* \* \* I went home to Prayer, Intending after that to go to M<sup>r</sup> Willard to pray him to give her one Lift more heaven-ward. But before I



could get away, a Girl came running to call me. And by that time I could get thether, the Good woman had expired, or was just expiring, being about Ten of the clock in the morning. God fulfilled his good Word in her and kept her Leaf from withering \* \* \* Dec. 23, 1695; Dame Walker is buried. Bearers, Mr Ezek. Chiever, Capt. Theophilus Frary, Capt. James Hill, William Daws, *pater*, Jn<sup>o</sup> Maryon, *pater*, Deacon Joseph Bridgham, beside a 2<sup>d</sup> set of Bearers; Odlin, Wheeler, Butcher, Jn<sup>o</sup> Maryon *fil'*, Joseph Brisco. Major General Winthrop, Mr Cook, Mr Sergeant, Mr Addington, Sewall were there, of the Council; Mr Willard, Mr Allen, Mr Oakes, Physician &c. Women, M<sup>rs</sup> Sergeant, M<sup>rs</sup> Willard, M<sup>rs</sup> Noyes, M<sup>rs</sup> Williams, M<sup>rs</sup> Pierson, my Daughter, *cum multis alijs*; very comfortable Wether over head, somthing dirty under foot."—*Sewall*.

MARY TAPPAN—AVERY, wife of John Tappan, and afterward of Dr. William Avery (1682). She inherited from her first husband the property where the Daily Advertiser Building now stands, and the fee of which passed from her and William Avery to John Campbell (1698).

ELIZABETH ALDEN, daughter of William Phillips, married, first, Abiel Everill; second, John Alden (1669). Their daughter, Elizabeth (1709), says Savage, married John Walley, possibly grandson of the Rev. Thomas; and next, Simon Willard, "but," he adds, "this union is not clear to me." It was another John Walley, not nearly related, probably, to the family of the Rev. Thomas, who married Elizabeth Alden, the daughter.

Feb. 7, 1695-6; "Mrs. Alden is buried. Bearers were Mr Chiever, Capt. Hill, Capt. Williams, Mr Walley, Mr Ballentine."—*Sewall*.

ELIZABETH BECK, perhaps the mother of Manasseh Beck (1671); his wife, according to the baptismal register Mary, was a daughter (probably) of William Salter (1669).

SARAH OLIVER, daughter of John Newdigate, and wife of Peter Oliver (1669). Their sons, Nathaniel (1685) married Elizabeth (1683), daughter of Thomas Brattle (1669); James (1684), Mercy, daughter of Samuel Bradstreet; and Daniel (1689), Elizabeth (1707), daughter of Andrew Belcher (1697). Of these, all except Mercy (Bradstreet) were members of the South Church.

Oct. 11, 1692; "Went to the Funeral of Mrs. Sarah Oliver, widow, aged 72 years; buried in the new burying place; a very good, modest, humble, plain, liberal Matron. Bearers, Sam. Sewall, Major John Walley, Capt. Joshua Scottow, Capt. James Hill, Capt. Jacob Eliot, Capt. Theophilus Frary. Scarvs and Gloves."—*Sewall*.

MARY ELIOT, daughter of Michael and Abigail Powell; married, first, William Wilcox, and, second, Deacon Jacob Eliot (1669). Her daughter, Abigail (1685), married William Davis, and she had a daughter Abigail (1713), wife of Henry Lowder. Silence Eliot (1697) was the wife of her son Joseph.

Dec. 12, 1707; "Mrs. Mary Eliot, widow of my dear friend Capt. Jacob Eliot, and her self a very good woman. Scarf and Gloves. 75." "Bearers to Mrs. Eliot, widow of D[eacon] Jacob Eliot: Sewall, Bromfield; Hill, Williams; Checkly, M<sup>r</sup> John Hubbard. Was buried from her daughter Davis's. At the Return to the house, I said to M<sup>r</sup> Holyoke, it was a happiness that our Condolance for the departure of our friend, was join'd with Congratulation for her being gon to her Rest and Reward."—*Sewall*.

MARY BRACKETT, second wife of Peter Brackett (1669), deacon. Her first husband was Nathaniel Williams, freeman, 1640, who died 1661. Nathaniel Williams (1675), deacon, was their son.

SUSANNA DAWES, daughter of John Mills, of Braintree, and wife of William Dawes (1669), who died, 1703.



JOANNA MASON, wife of Arthur Mason (1704), and daughter of Nicholas Parker. Several of her children became members of the South Church. Her daughter, Mary, married the Rev. John Norton (Harv. Coll. 1671), nephew of the Rev. John, of Boston; he was minister of Hingham, and the old meeting house, now standing, was built during his pastorate.

Jan. 8, 1704-5; "I went to the Funeral of Mrs. Johanna Mason. She was a vertuous, pious woman, in the 70<sup>th</sup> year of her Age."—*Sewall*.

RACHEL RAWSON, wife of Edward Rawson, the Secretary (1669), and daughter of Thomas Pirne or Perne. She came from England with her husband; died, 11 Oct. 1677.

Mr. Secretary Rawson's mother, Margaret, was a sister of the Rev. John Wilson, of the First Church. Their father was the Rev. William Wilson, D.D., canon of Windsor, and chaplain (and nephew by marriage) of Grindal, Archbishop of Canterbury. Margaret Rawson had a second husband, William Taylor.

SARAH BODMAN, wife of John Bodman, of Boston.

"What time he died is not known, but his widow was one of the first members of the Third or Old South Church."—*Savage*.

WILLIAM TILLY, rope maker. Judge Sewall speaks of his death, Nov. 1717, "as a great loss to the South-Church and to the town." His widow, Abigail (1704), became Judge Sewall's second wife.

BENJAMIN EMMONS,

MARY EMMONS.

"Benjamin Emmons, of Boston, son of Thomas of the same, freeman, 1676, by wife Mary, who died 12 Sept. 1690, had Mary, born 23 June preceding. He married, 10 Sept. 1694, Mary Amory."—*Savage*.

But it was Benjamin, Jr. (1698), who married Mary Amory.

ELIZABETH ROCK, first wife of Joseph Rock (1669), and daughter of John Coggan.

LYDIA SCOTTOW, wife of Joshua Scottow (1669), whom she survived several years. Both she and Mrs. Rock should be considered as among the earliest female members of the church, although for some reason they did not join until three months after the other wives of the founders.

May 12, 1707; "Mrs. Lydia Scottow buried; Bearers, Sewall, Addington; Hill, Williams; Ballentine, Coney."—*Sewall*.

Her age was 86.

Mrs. MATHER, probably Sarah, widow of the Rev. John Cotton, of St. Botolph's, Boston, Lincolnshire, and afterward of the First Church, Boston, and third wife of the Rev. Richard Mather, of Dorchester, the persecuted non-conformist clergyman who came to New England in 1635.

"He was a man of excellent discretion, of less learning, it is probable, than his ambitious son Increase, and less brilliancy, it is clear, than his eccentric grandson, the never dying author of *Magnalia*, but in true service as a minister, happier than either and better than both. He was settled at Dorchester, 23 Aug. 1636; his wife died 1655, and he married, 26 Aug. 1656, Sarah, widow of his great friend John Cotton, and died 22 April, 1669. A few days before, he had met a great indignity, in being refused admittance with sundry others, sent by an ecclesiastical council, met at Boston, to attempt conciliation in the First Church there."—*Savage*.

John Hull (1669) says in his Diary:

"The Church of Boston would not let him into the doors, when he, with sundry others, waited with a letter from the Council to them; but the Lord soon opened his way into the church triumphant."

The widow made her will 3 May, 1670, but did not die for six years.

Widow CLEMENTS.

William Clements, artill. co. 1662, married Mary, daughter of Joseph Rock (1669), "and of him," says Savage, "I hear no more."

TIMOTHY BATT, youngest son of Christopher and Ann Batt, who came from Salisbury, Wilts, 1638; freeman, 1673; by trade a tailor; had wife, Abigail.

Christopher Batt was a tanner, and bought a large estate opposite to the site on which the Old South Meeting House was afterward erected, having the property of Peter Sergeant (1689) on one side, and that of Edward Rawson (1669) on the other. He was accidentally killed in 1661, by a shot from a weapon in the hand of one of his sons. His wife, Ann, was a sister of the Rev. Peter Thacher, of St. Edmund's, Salisbury, and, therefore, aunt of the Rev. Thomas Thacher (1669) of the South Church. In her will, dated 14 March, 1678-9, she makes Edward Rawson, whom she calls her "trusty and deare friend," and her "honoured and faithfull friend," her executor.

MARY USHER—NOWELL (printed Newel, p. 10).

Hezekiah Usher, the elder (1669), married for his third wife, Mary, widow of Peter Butler, daughter of William Alford; she survived him, married the Rev. Samuel Nowell, of Charlestown, outlived him, and died, 14 Aug. 1693.

Sabbath, May 13, 1688; "Lord's Supper at the South-Church. Near half an hour after twelve by that time I got home, by my Clock: and five by that time got home in the afternoon: Day cloudy. Mrs. Nowel here, sits in our Puc, and dines with us. A fine Rain begins at 7. p. m. M<sup>r</sup> Lawson [1680] who came to Town to dwell last week, with us."—*Sewall*.



Aug. 15, 1693; "Mrs. Mary Nowell buried. Mr Cook, Major Hutchinson, Sewall, Allen, Willard, Baily, Bearers. Was laid in Mr Usher's Tomb."—*Sewall*.

Mrs. BRADING. James Brading, of Newbury, removed to Boston 1659, married Hannah, daughter of Joseph (1669) and Elizabeth (1674) Rock, and had Elizabeth, James, and Joseph. Elizabeth became the first wife of Edward Bromfield (1698), and had a daughter Elizabeth (1700).

The will of Joseph Rock (mercier), probated 3 Jan. 1683, makes bequests to his dearly beloved wife Mary, to the Rev. Samuel Willard, and to the Deacons of the Third Church, and gives the rest of his property to the children of his daughter, Hannah Brading, and to his great-grandchild, Elizabeth Bromfield.

### 1675.

JOHN NOYES, freeman, 1676, married Sarah (1670), daughter of Peter Oliver (1669), and had Sarah, John and Oliver (1693). Sewall mentions his death from small pox, 9 Nov. 1678.

DEBORAH CLEMENT—WILLIAMS. Samuel Clement, probably eldest son of Austin or Augustine, of Dorchester, married for his second wife Deborah ———. Deborah Clement had two sons, Augustine and Samuel, baptized 2 May, 1675, when she joined the church.

LYDIA CHAPIN. There was a David Chapin, of Springfield, who married in Boston, 29 Aug. 1654, Lydia Crump, and had a daughter Lydia, born 19 June, 1655.

HANNAH STILES—WARREN; received from the church in Newbury. Savage says that she was the second wife of Peter Warren, of Boston.

The Rev. ——— WOODROP (printed Woodross, p. 10).

Hull, in his Diary, says that a Scotch minister, Mr. Woodrop, arrived in Boston from Jamaica in the autumn of 1674, and he seems to have remained here several years. Sewall mentions him two or three times. In May, 1676, he speaks of Mr. Woodrop, the Rev. Gershom Hobart, the Rev. Nehemiah Hobart, and three of his classmates, Samuel Phips, the Rev. Thomas Weld and the Rev. Edward Taylor, as coming after lecture and sitting with him. On the 12th of July, 1687, he went down the harbor with a party of friends sailing for England.

“Goe in the Ship Mr Wharton, Sam. Newman, Mr Charles Morton, Mr Woodrop, Mrs. Bridget Usher, and her Daughter Mrs. Bridget Hoar, and others. Had an extraordinary good wind. Mr Usher wept at taking leave of 's Wife and Daughter.”—[See *ante*, 240.]

Against Mr. Woodrop's name on the register is recorded, “removed into Scotland.”

NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, second of the name; baptized, 25 Sept. 1642; freeman, 1676; had grant of land, 1679; was engaged in Philip's war as a commissary; and his name appears with the names of other capitalists who had advanced money to the Government at that time. Chosen deacon of the South Church, 15 Oct. 1693, probably to succeed Jacob Eliot. His first wife was Mary (1670), daughter of Peter Oliver (1669), and widow of Jonathan Shrimpton. His second was Sarah (Wheelwright) (1672), widow of Richard Crispe.

The townsmen voted, 9 March, 1690-1,

“ ‘That Mr Nathaniell Williams, Mr Benjamin Walker, Mr William Coleman and Mr Symeon Stoddard be Overseers of the Poore in this Towne for the year ensueing,’ and thus originated in name the Board of Overseers of the Poor in Boston.”—*Shurtleff*.

Lord's Day, Dec. 12, 1714; “Neither Capt. Belchar nor Capt. Williams abroad.” Dec. 13; “I visit Capt. Williams,



who has been very sick since last Wednesday. Tells me he was 71 years old that day my son was ordain'd. Desires Prayers." Dec. 25; "Shops open &c. as on other days, very pleasant weather. Capt. Williams buried; Bearers, Col. Checkly, Capt. Hill, M<sup>r</sup> Tay, &c."—*Sewall*.

ROBERT BUTCHER,  
ELIZABETH BUTCHER.

They are mentioned more than once in Sewall's Diary. Their son Allwin joined the Third Church, 1705. Samuel Gerrish (1707) published a tract, the subject of which must have been their grandchild:

"Early Piety, exemplified in Elizabeth Butcher of Boston, who Died July 13, 1718, Being just Eight Years and Eleven Months Old. With a Preface by the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Sewall."

LYDIA BATT, wife of Thomas, who was a son of Christopher and Ann Batt. Thomas was a tanner, and succeeded to the business of his father.

Mrs. WALDRON—BRENTON, probably Priscilla, wife of Isaac Waldron, a physician, who was of York 1670, and removed to Boston about 1676; they had children baptized in the South Meeting House between 1677 and 1680. He died, 1683.

### 1676.

Mrs. SANFORD, probably Sarah, widow of Robert Potter, and wife of John Sanford, schoolmaster, of whom Savage says: "was perhaps the freeman of 11 Oct. 1670, and died 10 Feb. 1677. His will of 19 Jan. preceding, proved 24 April following, mentions no children, but gives all his estate to wife Sarah for life." At her death the schoolhouse and land adjoining were to go to the Third Church. His wife Sarah and Timothy Wheeler were the executors.

“ At a church meeting, March 20, 1693-94, Voted that Captain Samuel Sewal and Mr Theophilus Frary, be empowered to agree with the relations or executors of Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Sanforth, about a certain house and land bequeathed by said Sanforth to y<sup>e</sup> South Church, and to give or make to him or them a sufficient conveyance of any title which this church hath of claim to said house and land by vertue of such will.”

### 1677.

GILBERT COLE, freeman, 1677. He joined the church the same day with Samuel Sewall, who thus refers to it :

March 30, 1677; “ I, together with Gilbert Cole, was admitted into Mr. Thacher’s Church, making a Sole<sup>m</sup> covenant to take the L. Jehovah for our God, and to walk in Brotherly Love and watchfulness to Edification. Goodm. Cole first spake, then I, then the Relations of the Women [Anne Ganet and Rebecca Hacket] were read : as we spake, so were we admitted ; then altogether covenanted. Prayed before and after.”

His name was Colesworthy, and is so written by his descendants.

Oct. 15, 1688; “ Speak to Gilbert Cole, to Bottle me a Barrel of Beer for the Sea.”—*Sewall*.

SAMUEL SEWALL, eldest son of Henry and Jane (Dummer) Sewall; born at Bishop-Stoke, Hants, 28 March, 1652, and baptized, 4 May, in Stoke Church, by the Rev. Mr. Rashly, formerly a member of the First Church, Boston, and, later, one of the persecuted clergy under the Act of Uniformity. Samuel arrived in Boston 5 July, 1661, resided with his family at Newbury, and fitted for college there; grad. Harv. 1671, and took his M.A. 1674; married 28 Feb. 1675-6, Hannah (1688), daughter and heir of John Hull (1669). In 1684 he was chosen a magistrate of the colony; in 1692 he was appointed by William and Mary a member of their first council for the Province; in 1692, he was made one of the judges, and, in

1718, chief justice, of the Superior Court, and he remained upon the bench until 1728, when he resigned on account of his growing infirmities.

Judge Sewall was a member of the Special Court appointed, in 1692, for the trial of the Salem witches. Of the ten judges, Peter Sergeant (1689) and Wait Winthrop (1689), as well as he, were members of the South Church.<sup>1</sup> His penitence afterward, when his eyes were opened to see what a terrible mistake he had made, was thorough and abiding; and the reading of his confession by Mr. Willard on a fast day, 14 Jan. 1697, he standing with bowed head before the congregation, is one of the most grand and at the same time most affecting incidents of personal biography. It is, perhaps, approached by Samuel Johnson's self-imposed penance in the market place of Uttoxeter, which, Hawthorne says, was "as beautiful and touching a passage as can be cited out of any human life."

"Green forever the memory be  
Of the Judge of the old Theocracy,  
Whom even his errors glorified,  
Like a far-seen, sunlit mountain-side  
By the cloudy shadows which o'er it glide!"  
Whittier.

Of Judge Sewall's affection for this church, of which he was a member for fifty-three years, these pages, enriched by extracts from his Diary, say all that need or can be said. Of his general character, the following from an obituary notice, written perhaps by his minister, the Rev. Thomas Prince, is the best epitome that can be given:

"He was universally and greatly reverenc'd, esteemed and beloved among us for his eminent Piety, Learning and Wisdom; his grave and venerable Aspect and Carriage; his instructive, affable and chearful Conversation; his strict Integ-

<sup>1</sup> Robert Calef, the merchant, who wrote *More Wonders of the Invisible World*, 1700, may have been a member of the South congregation. A person by that name subscribed to the baptismal covenant, 1703, and had children baptized, the last—"Robert, of Robert and Margaret Calf"—3 March, 1716-17.

The book referred to, "was directed with sharp satire against the belief in witchcraft, and especially against the credit and standing of the eminent men who had been deluded by it."



rity and regard to Justice; his extraordinary tender and compassionate Heart; his neglect of the World; his abundant Liberality; his catholick and publick Spirit; his critical Acquaintance with the Holy Scriptures in their inspir'd Originals; his Zeal for the purity of instituted Worship; his constant, diligent and reverent Attendance on it, both in the Church and Family; his Love for the Churches, People and Ministers, the civil and religious Interests of this Country; his tender Concern for the aboriginal Natives; and as the Crown of all, His Moderation, Peaceableness and Humility; which being all united in the same Person, and in an high Degree and Station, rendered Him one of the most shining Lights and Honours of the Age and Land wherein He lived, and worthy of a very distinguished regard in the New English Histories."—*News Letter*.

He died, 1 Jan. 1729–30, in the 78th year of his age. His third wife, Mary (1693), widow of Robert Gibbs (1691), survived him.

SUSANNA EVERINGDEN — PLIMLY, wife of Thomas Plimly.

HANNAH HENCHMAN, dismissed to the North Church. Probably wife of Nathaniel, a son of Daniel Henchman (1669).

Oct. 23, 1706; "After Diñer I go and take the Acknowledgment of Mr Nathan<sup>l</sup> Henchman and Aña his wife to a Deed to their Brother the schoolmaster: She was lying on the Bed sick of a Fever; yet very sensible and set her hand to the Receipt."—*Sewall*.

She died, 7 Jan. 1707.

DORCAS ANDREWS, wife of James Andrews, of Falmouth, who moved to Boston, and died there, 1704; they had a daughter, Dorcas, who married Ebenezer Davenport, of Dorchester; she died, 24 Nov. 1723, and her husband, 29 July, 1738.

ELIZABETH MORSE, eldest daughter of John Morse (1669). She was born 22 Jan. 1660–1. In 1678, her

father made a will, in which he gave her to Mrs. Nathaniel Williams (1672), and one-sixth of his estate to improve for her. He died soon after.

MARY LINDALL—ARDELL, wife of ——— Lindall, and afterward of William Ardell, merchant, who removed from Boston to Portsmouth, and, in 1699, was made sheriff of the Province of New Hampshire.

Oct. 23, 1711; "Mrs. Mary Ardel buried; Bearers, Elisha Hutchinson, Sewall; M<sup>r</sup> Oakes, Capt. Hill; M<sup>r</sup> Baker."—*Sewall*.

She was buried in the Granary burying ground, and her tombstone there gives her age as 72. She left an only daughter, Abiah, or Abiel Lindall,<sup>1</sup> who married Captain John Barrell, and had children.

ELIZABETH POOLE, wife of John Poole, merchant of Boston, and daughter of William Brenton, Governor of Rhode Island. She was married, 28 March, 1672, and when she joined the church, she was baptized "at a church meeting at her house," a very uncommon favor, says Savage, if not unexampled before in our country. Their three children were publicly baptized in the meeting house a few days later.

Jan. 19, 1691-2; "Visited Mrs. Pool, who lies sick on bed, and has been there this Moneth; gave her one of M<sup>r</sup> Willard's Cordials; was very glad to see me. Speaking about Widow Hamlen [who had died very suddenly a few days before], she mention'd 1 Cor. 10. 31. Mrs. Elisa. Pool has buried five sisters, Eliot, Gard [Card], Sanford, Brown, Burton. Sanford, Gard, have left no children." Oct. 19, 1694; "Mrs. Pole buried. Bearers, M<sup>r</sup> Cook, Sewall, Addington, Oakes, Byfield, Oliver. Was laid in the old burying place." Nov. 10, 1711; "M<sup>r</sup> John Pole died, Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, Was buried this day."—*Sewall*.

<sup>1</sup> The two forms of this name are used interchangeably in one or two instances in the baptismal register, although, generally, Abiel is the male, and Abiah, the female, form of the name.



Their daughter Jane (baptized 12 Nov. 1682) was the first wife of Timothy Lindall, of Salem and Boston, Harv. Coll. 1695, speaker, and of the council ; Judge of the Common Pleas, etc.—*Eds. Sewall*.

Sewall records the death, 9 Sept. 1690, of Mrs. Jane Poole, "a Mother in our Israel," whose name does not appear on the church register. She is supposed to have been the widow of William Poole, of Dorchester.

The Rev. SAMUEL WILLARD, second minister of the South Church.

"One of the most eminent of the ministers that have adorned the New England pulpit. He was a native of the Colony, of honorable descent, and graduated at Harvard College in 1659. He was first settled in the ministry at Groton, where he continued about twelve years, when, that place being destroyed by the Indians, and his flock scattered, in 1676, he removed to Boston, and, on the 10th of April, 1678, was settled as colleague pastor of this [Old South] church. After the death of Mr Thacher, in the following October, he continued sole pastor about two years, when an assistant was ordained. Mr Willard was chosen Vice President of Harvard College in 1701 ; and from the death of President Mather in that year, discharged the duties of the presidency, with high reputation, till a little before his decease in 1707, still continuing his ministerial labors in Boston. \* \* \* In the strange proceedings in relation to witchcraft in 1692, though three of the judges who condemned the persons executed for that crime were members of his church, and to express doubts of the guilt of the accused, was to expose one's self to accusation and condemnation, he had the courage to express his decided disapprobation of the measures pursued, to use his influence to arrest them, and to aid some who were imprisoned awaiting their trial, to escape from the colony."—*Wisner*.

Judge Sewall thus describes his last illness and death :

1707 ; " 7<sup>r</sup> 12. Mehetabel Thurston tells me Mr Willard was taken very sick. I hop'd it might go off, and went to Diñer ; when I came there, Mr Pemberton was at Prayer, near concluding, a pretty many in the Chamber. After Prayer, many went out, I staid and sat down : and in a few

minutes saw my dear Pastor Expire: it was a little after Two, just about two hours from his being taken. It was very surprising: The Doctors were in another room Consulting what to doe. He administred the Lord's Supper, and Baptiz'd a child last Lord's Day: Did it with suitable voice, Affection, Fluency. Did not preach: 7<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, went to Lecture and heard M<sup>r</sup> Pierpont. At even seem'd much better than had been lately. Tis thought cutting his finger might bring on this tumultuous passion that carried him away. There was a dolefull cry in the house. *Feria Secunda*, 7<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, M<sup>r</sup> Willard is laid by his Tutor in my Tomb, till a new one can be made. Bearers, D<sup>r</sup> Mather, M<sup>r</sup> Allen; M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Bridge, M<sup>r</sup> C. Mather; M<sup>r</sup> Wadsworth, M<sup>r</sup> Colman. Fellows and Students of the College went before. M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton Led Madam Willard. Gov<sup>r</sup> and his Lady had Rings: Bearers, Scarvs and Rings. The Lady Davie and Lady Hobbie were there. Son Sewall led his Sister Paul Dudley; he being gon to Plimouth Court. Very Comfortable Day."

Mr. Pemberton and Mr. Colman preached funeral sermons, which are in the Prince Library; which also contains a number of Mr. Willard's published sermons, and his celebrated lectures on divinity, "the largest [work] that was ever Printed Here, and the first of Divinity in a Folio Volume." See Preface by Joseph Sewall and Thomas Prince.

Mr. Willard's first wife was Abigail Sherman; his second, Eunice Tyng (1681). His eldest daughter, Abigail (baptismal covenant, 1680), married first, the Rev. Benjamin Estabrook, of Lexington, and then, the Rev. Samuel Treat, of Eastham, son of Robert Treat, and ancestor of Robert Treat Paine (1749).

REBECCA CROAKHAM—HARRIS, daughter of Abraham Jocelyn and his wife Beatrice, who afterward married Benjamin Bosworth. Rebecca married successively, John Croakham, Thomas Harris and Edward Stevens.

Jan. 11, 1711-12; "Mrs. Beatrice Bosworth is buried, aged 89. years. Her first husband's name was Joclin, by whom she had her daughter Stephens."—*Sewall*.

KEZIA TUCKER, wife of John Tucker, freeman 1676.

1678.

KATHARINE FRANKLIN.

“Benjamin Franklin of Boston, son of William, of the same, by wife Catharine had Joanna, born 12 July, 1672; Sarah, 2 Oct. 1674; Benjamin, 28 Jan. 1677.”—*Savage*.

The last two were baptized 7 April, 1678, one week after their mother joined the church.

CONSTANT PALFREY, wife of William Palfrey.

REBECCA NASH.

Judge Sewall speaks of her two or three times in connection with the will of Mrs. Mary Mighill, who died at her house.

REBECCA GILBERT.

“William Gilbert, Boston, cordwainer and merchant, 1675, had wife Rebecca, three sons, of whom William was one, who died soon after his father, also daughter Mary. He died January, 1693.”—*Savage*.

SUSANNA CARTER, wife of Ralph Carter, Boston, 1676.

CATHARINE SIMPKINS. Pilgrim Simpkins, Boston, married for his second wife, Catharine Richardson. His will of 19 Nov. 1714, proved 2 Jan. 1721, provides for his wife Catharine, who is made executrix, and divides his estate among his children. His first wife, Miriam, died, 1660, and left a daughter Miriam (1704), who married Thomas Tyler.



1679.

PAUL DUDLEY, youngest son of Governor Thomas Dudley, merchant; artill. co. 1677; collector of the customs. He married Mary (1690), daughter of Governor Leverett, and died, 1681; a posthumous child, Paul, was baptized at the South Church, 30 April, 1682. His widow married Penn Townsend as his second wife.

Dec. 1, 1681; "The well accomplish'd merchant and Accomptant, M<sup>r</sup> Paul Dudley, dyed, being little above 30 years old."—*Sewall*.

JOHN WALLEY, came to this country before his father, the Rev. Thomas Walley, of Barnstable. He was of the artill. co. 1671; freeman, 1673; one of the council named in the royal commission to Andros, and in that to Sir William Phips. Capt. of artill. co. 1679, 1699, 1707. He was a judge of the Superior Court, and Lieut. General of the forces in the expedition to Canada, 1690. We find constant reference to him in Judge Sewall's Diary; and he is mentioned in the church records, as serving on important committees.

Dec. 22, 1711; "I visit Major Walley, who is now in a manner wholly confin'd to his chair." Jan. 7; "A considerable snow fell last night. I visit Major Walley." Jan. 9; "I visit Major Walley, who is much worse, and seems to be hastening to his Long home. Desired of M<sup>r</sup> Wadsworth the continuance of his Prayers." Jan. 11; "Major John Walley dies. I was at prayer with him last night. M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton pray'd excellently. He was a good Neighbour, a publick spirited Man, a Purchaser and principal Settler of Bristol." Jan. 17; "Went to the Funeral of Major Walley; Bearers, Winthrop, Sewall; Addington, Sergeant; Belchar, Mico. Tomb in the new Burying place."—*Sewall*.

Mr. Pemberton's funeral sermon on Mr. Walley is preserved in the Prince Library. The text was, "For David, after he had served his own generation by the will of God, fell on sleep, and was laid unto his fathers and saw corruption."

“It becomes the whole Land,” said Mr. Pemberton, “to resent his Removal; and this Church in particular: for God hereby has made a breach upon us, and taken away One of our Main, and most Antient Pillars. And if we do not resent and improve the hand of God; we shall have Reason to fear least God Smite us with breach upon breach; and remove more of those Antient and Honorable Senators, which are now no small part of our Strength and Glory. \* \* \* He was blessed with an uncommon Sweetness and Candor of Spirit, which being improved and regulated by Grace, did dispose him to a ready observation of the Law of Kindness in his whole Conversation.”

His daughter, Elizabeth (1711), married the Rev. Joseph Sewall, fourth minister of the South Church, and his grandson, Samuel Sewall (1749), was elected deacon in 1763. Mr. Walley has had faithful representatives in the church in almost every generation since his death.

1680.

SIMON BRADSTREET,

ANNE BRADSTREET.

Simon Bradstreet, educated at Emanuel College, Cambridge, came to this country in the “*Arbella*,” with Governor Winthrop; assistant, 1630, and during forty-eight years. In 1679 he was chosen Governor, and annually thereafter until 1686, when Joseph Dudley assumed the office of President under a commission from James II. After the deposition of Sir Edmund Andros by a revolution of the people, in April, 1689, Bradstreet was again chosen Governor, and served until May, 1692. He married first, Anne, daughter of Governor Thomas Dudley; and secondly, Anne, daughter of Emanuel Downing, and widow of Joseph Gardner. Her sister, Mary Downing, married Anthony Stoddard, as his first wife.

In 1663, Simon Bradstreet and Thomas Danforth were appointed to prepare “an epistle to the Indian Bible, dedicatory to His Majesty, and to cause the same to be printed.”



“The most venerable figure whom we now see is old Simon Bradstreet, full of years and of dignity. When Andros is overthrown in 1689, he will be placed at the head of the government, though weighed down with the snows of ninety years. We prize the few words in which the Labadist missionaries describe him, ‘an old man, quiet and grave, dressed in black silk, but not sumptuously.’ Venerable, but not forcible, his memory was long cherished, largely because he had the happy fortune to linger the last survivor of a band of remarkable men. He seemed to concentrate in himself the dignity and wisdom of the first century of Massachusetts life.”—*Footc.*

March 27, 1697; “About 10. at night Gov<sup>r</sup> Bradstreet dyes; which we are told of March, 29<sup>th</sup> at Cambridge, where we were upon the account of Mrs. Danforth’s Funeral.” April 2; “About 3 was the Funeral; Bearers, M<sup>r</sup> Danforth, Major Gen. Winthrop, M<sup>r</sup> Cook, Col. Hutchinson, Sewall, M<sup>r</sup> Secretary: Col. Gedney and Major Brown led the widow; I bore the feet of the Corps into the Tomb, which is new, in the Old Burying place. M<sup>r</sup> Willard, Capt. Checkly, Capt. Hill, Capt. Williams, Cap<sup>t</sup> Belchar, &c. there. M<sup>r</sup> Bromfield, M<sup>r</sup> Eyre. Probably very many would have assisted had not the wether been discouraging. Three Volleys, but no Great Guns, by reason of the Scarcity of Powder. Came home comfortably in the Sunshine; which prov’d well; for the next morning was a set Rain. Ministers at the Funeral, M<sup>r</sup> Willard, M<sup>r</sup> Shepard, M<sup>r</sup> Chiever, M<sup>r</sup> Higginson, Noyes, M<sup>r</sup> Hale, M<sup>r</sup> Gerrish, M<sup>r</sup> Hubbard of Ipswich, which are all I took notice of.”—*Sewall.*

Mrs. Bradstreet died in Salem, April, 1713.

WILLIAM GERRISH, married, 1645, Joanna, widow of John Oliver. The Rev. Joseph Gerrish, of Wenham, was his son.

SAMUEL SENDALL, Boston, was first at Newbury; in his will he says: “Edward Rawson brought me into this country.” Had wife Joanna. Another wife, Elizabeth, in his will of 29 Sept. 1684, proved 8 Oct. next, described as “singular comfortable and good wife and yokefellow,” had been provided for by the contract of marriage, yet he gave something to her and also to her daughter Abigail.—*Savage.*

She had been third wife of John Warren; and found another husband in John Hayward, the notary; and a fourth in Phineas Wilson, of Hartford.

PRUDENCE FRARY, daughter of John, of Medfield, and niece of Deacon Theophilus Frary (1669). She was born 20 Aug. 1662; married Henry Adams, 3rd, of Medfield, and was received into the church there, 1 Aug. 1697. She died in 1750, "having seen the fifth generation."

"The remembrance of her virtue is still cherished."—*Morse* (1859).

HANNAH HOWARD—MAIR, wife of John Mair.

WILLIAM AVERY.

"Of Dedham, a physician, or apothecary, probably both, artill. co. 1654. He was a lieutenant, 1673, of the town's company, and freeman, 1677; possibly the bookseller mentioned by Thomas in his History, II. 411, certainly the representative for Springfield, 1669, and he died at Boston 18 March, 1687, aged about 65. His wife Margaret died 28 Sept. 1678."—*Savage*.

Judge Sewall writes, under date 4 May, 1687:

"Goe to the meeting at Mistress Averages; read out of Dr. Sibbs about submitting to God's Providence."

Mary Tappan (1674) was his second wife.

The Rev. DEODAT LAWSON, son of the Rev. Thomas, of Denton, Norfolk, England. Is first heard of at Martha's Vineyard, 1676. *Savage* says, if he had become a member of the Second instead of the Third Church, when he came to Boston, Cotton Mather would have told more about him in his *Magnalia*. Freeman, 1680; preached for a time at Salem Village, now Danvers, where the people would have settled him, but he moved to Scituate, and became the third minister of the Second Church

there, to which he transferred his membership from the South Church. He was at Salem Village during the sad experiences there in connection with the witchcraft delusion, and preached a sermon, 24 March, 1692, entitled "Christ's Fidelity the only Shield against Satan's Malignity," which was printed, and is in the Prince Library. He died, after 1698. His first wife was Jane (1683); his second, Deborah Allen.

JAMES PECKER,  
GOODWIFE PECKER.

"James Pecker, Charlestown, 1658, said to have been born 1622, perhaps had wife Elizabeth, daughter of John Friend of Salem; was afterward at Haverhill, and last, about 1682, at Boston."—*Savage*.

Judge Sewall mentions an Ensign Pecker incidentally.

ELIZABETH HERBERT, wife of John. John Herbert, of Reading, capt., married about 1680, Elizabeth, widow of Nathaniel Graves, and daughter of the Hon. Richard Russell; he died, 1712; the widow died, 18 Oct. 1714.

SAMUEL GREENWOOD, son of Miles, of Norwich, England; Boston, 1670. By wife Mary (1671), had daughter Mary, baptized 4 Jan. 1673-4, who died at 45 years of age, unmarried; also Samuel, and other children. He died, 19 Aug. 1711.

Aug. 21, 1711; "Samuel Greenwood, an honest christian, North-burying place. 65."—*Sewall*.

REBECCA BLAKEMAN, daughter of Joshua Scottow (1669), and wife of the Rev. Benjamin (son of the Rev. Adam) Blakeman, who graduated at Harv. Coll. 1663, and was ordained, 1674, at Malden, where for a time he was a colleague of the Rev. Michael Wigglesworth.



“He gave up his pulpit 1678, removed next year to Saco, there was a magistrate, but he for some time preached at Scarborough. During the great French and Indian war, being driven to Boston, he served, 1683, as representative for Saco, but continued to live at Boston. Their children, Benjamin and Rebecca, were baptized at the Old South.”—*Savage*.

Mrs. Blakeman died 21 March, 1715, aged 63, and was buried at Copp's Hill.

## 1681.

EUNICE WILLARD, daughter of Edward Tyng, and second wife of the Rev. Samuel Willard (1677), whom she married about 1679. Her sister, Hannah, married Habijah Savage (1708), and her sister Rebecca, Governor Joseph Dudley.

## 1682.

HANNAH WALKER — BELCHER, daughter of Deacon Theophilus Frary (1669); she married, first, Isaac Walker (1674), who died 1688; and secondly, 13 Feb. 1689, the Hon. Andrew Belcher (1697), one of the committee of safety in the insurrection against Andros, and a member of the council, 1702–17.

“At her second marriage, Mr. Belcher had four young daughters, who all married great connections, and a son Jonathan [(1706)], who graduated at Harvard College, 1699, and became royal governor of Massachusetts. She seems to have had no issue, but her influence in rearing the children of Mr. Belcher must have been efficient and happy. At her house during the momentous crisis of our first revolution, must have been secret consultations by leading patriots, like her father and husband, whose plans were not disclosed until ripened into action.”—*Morse*.

PRUDENCE MORSE. Christopher Morse, Boston, mariner, had a wife Prudence, and a daughter of the same name born 6 Feb. 1665.

JOSEPH BRISCO, son of Joseph, of Boston, and of his wife Abigail, daughter of John Compton. He was a neighbor and friend of Judge Sewall, who frequently mentions him in his Diary. He was a bearer at the funeral of Dame Walker, Dec. 1695, and at that of Mrs. Abigail Perry, Oct. 1718. Judge Sewall speaks of him as his son's tenant, and (1703) performed the marriage ceremony for one of his daughters. By his wife Rebecca (1682), he had Rebecca, Joseph, John and Sarah.

PHŒBE BROOK—MANLY, wife of William Manly (1689).

MARY PEASE, wife of Samuel Pease.

### 1683.

JOHN EYRE, or EYERS, youngest son of Simon, of Watertown, surgeon, who came in the "Increase" from London, 1635. His mother was Martha, daughter of William Hubbard, and widow of John Whittingham, of Ipswich. He was born 19 Feb. 1654; artill. co. 1682; in the committée of safety, 1689; representative 1693 and 1698.

June 17, 1700; "Mr John Eyre makes his Will in the morning, and dies in the Afternoon, an hour or 2. before Sunset. Born Febr. 19<sup>th</sup> 1653-4. I visited him on Satterday in the Afternoon: He was sitting up in his little Room, Took me by the hand at first coming in, Desired me to pray for him when took leave. Fourth-day, June 19, 1700; Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Eyre is entomed in the new burying place. Nine of his children are laid there to handsel the new Tomb: Bearers, Sewall, Addington, Townsend, Byfield, Dūmer, Davis: Scarvs and Rings. L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> and many of the Council there. Mr Thomas Brattle led his mourning widowed Sister."—*Sewall*.

ELIZABETH OLIVER, daughter of Thomas Brattle (1669), and wife of Nathaniel Oliver (1685).



May 3, 1719; "Between 6 and 7. Mrs. Elizabeth Oliver is buried; Bearers, W<sup>m</sup> Tailer esq<sup>r</sup>, Edward Bromfield esq<sup>r</sup>; John Clark esq<sup>r</sup>, Elisha Cooke esq<sup>r</sup>; M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Clark, William Harris esq<sup>r</sup>."—*Sewall*.

KATHARINE EYRE—WINTHROP, daughter of Thomas Brattle (1669), sister of Elizabeth Oliver (1683), and wife of John Eyre (1683). She told Judge Sewall in the winter of 1717-18, that she was married to Mr. Eyre 20 May, 1680; they lived together for twenty years and had twelve children, nearly all of whom died young. She married, secondly, Wait Still Winthrop (1689) as his second wife, and became a widow again, 7 Nov. 1717. Judge Sewall would have married her for his third wife, had he received encouragement from her, as appears from the very explicit entries in his Diary. Their relations, however, continued to be friendly; and he gives an account of a visit which he made to her when she was on her death bed, accompanied by his son, then the pastor of the South Church, who at Mrs. Winthrop's request offered prayer in her behalf. She died, 2 Aug. 1725.

"Monday, Aug<sup>t</sup> 2; Mrs. Katherine Winthrop, Relict of the hon<sup>ble</sup> Wait Winthrop esq<sup>r</sup>, died *Ætatis* 61. She was born in September, 1664. The Escutcheons on the Hearse bore the Arms of Winthrop and Brattle, The Lion Sable. Aug<sup>t</sup> 5, 1725. Bearers, His Hon<sup>r</sup> L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> Dummer, Sam<sup>l</sup> Sewall; Col. Byfield, Edw. Bromfield esq<sup>r</sup>; Simeon Stoddard esq<sup>r</sup>, Adam Winthrop esq<sup>r</sup>. Was buried in the South-burying place, in a Tomb near the North-east corner. Will be much miss'd."—*Sewall*.

MARTHA WAIT, wife of Return Wait, who, by sentence of court, was turned out of his place as marshal, Feb. 1685-6, "many complaints coming against him."

SARAH WALKER, wife of Samuel Walker.

DEBORAH KING, wife of William King.

JANE LAWSON, first wife of the Rev. Deodat Lawson (1680). In the register of baptisms, she is called Anne.

1684.

JEREMIAH BUMSTEAD, son of Thomas and Susanna Bumstead; born in England; died, 27 Feb. 1709, aged 72. By wife Sarah (1684), he had Jeremiah (1700), and Abigail (1701), who married John Lambert.

During the century from 1684 to 1784, five members of this family bearing the name of Jeremiah Bumstead, joined the Old South.

ROGER JUDD, freeman, 1690; had wife Elizabeth. He seems to have been employed in some dependent position by Judge Sewall, who frequently mentions his name. He is remembered now only because of his disorderly withdrawal from the South Church, and his going over to the Episcopal order. Judge Sewall records, June 8, 1688, "in the Even, Capt. Hill and I discourse with Roger Judd and Mrs. Willey." What led to this interview we are not told; but the first King's Chapel was built that year, and Judd's preferences may have already begun to show themselves. Every effort would seem to have been made to convince him as to the duty which he owed to the church with which he had entered into solemn fellowship, and in which his children had been baptized, but to no effect. At length, Jan. 22, 1698-9, he was put out of the church "for his contumacy in refusing to hear the Church and his contemptuous behaviour against the same and Mr. Willard the Pastor." His apology to Judge Sewall was, that he had come into the church by the importunity of Deacon Eliot and others, and that now "twas his conscience to go to the Church of England." Mr. Willard presented a very full report upon the case to the church, in which he said:

“The matter of offence is not his going off from this church; for we acknowledge there is a lawfulness to do so, provided it was orderly; but y<sup>e</sup> manner of it. I know none of any persuasion, but who reckon y<sup>t</sup> there is a discipline appointed by Christ in his churches; and a person who is orderly become a member of our church is lyable to be proceeded with in way of discipline in y<sup>t</sup> church till he orderly removes his immediate relation to another.”

In 1701, Judd became the sexton of King's Chapel.

ANNE COOKE, wife of a Robert Cooke, according to the baptismal register, in which we find, also, Robert and Sarah (1671) Cooke.

ALEXANDER BULMAN, is mentioned in the Memorial History of Boston, in a list of Boston bakers, 1696, and his autograph is given.

JAMES OLIVER, son of Peter Oliver, merchant (1669). Harv. Coll. 1680; married Mercy, daughter of Samuel Bradstreet. Dismissed to the church in Cambridge, where he practised as a physician. Freeman, 1690. He died, 8 April, 1703; his widow died, 29 March, 1710, in her 43rd year.

The Rev. WILLIAM BRATTLE, son of Thomas Brattle (1669), by his wife Elizabeth (Tyng) (1672). Born 22 Nov. 1662. Harv. Coll. 1680; F.R.S. “The learned and pious minister of First Church, Cambridge.” He was ordained 25 Nov. 1696, when he took his dismissal from the South Church. He married, 3 Nov. 1697, Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniel Hayman, of Charlestown, and had an only child, William, Harv. Coll. 1722. He died two days after the Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton (1692).

Feb. 15, 1715-6; “The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> William Brattle died last night at midnight. He was a Father to the Students of Harvard College, and a Physician, My Fast Friend. I wish it be not portentous that Two such great Men should fall in one Week! *Deus avertat Omen.*”—Sewall.



Mr. Colman, in his funeral sermon on the two deceased clergymen, preached at the Thursday lecture of the following week, notes that they were life-long friends, Brattle having been Pemberton's tutor.—*Eds. Sewall.*

MARY DAFFORNE, wife of John Dafforne.

"Perhaps he had been driven away from some frontier settlement in the Indian war and went back. Yet in the great fire of 1760, one of the sufferers was Isaac Dafforne, perhaps a grandson of John."—*Savage.*

Mrs. Dafforne herself seems to have been in danger in another fire,—that of 1724. Judge Sewall writes on the 11th of August in that year:

"This day I view the desolation by Fire, visited Mrs. Dafforn, who was carried out of her house to Mr Dan<sup>l</sup> Oliver's for fear of the Fire." March 26, 1728; "Mrs. Mary Dafforne laid in her Grave in the old Burying Place, *Æt*<sup>s</sup> 78. Bearers, Sewall, Byfield; Oliver, Capt. Ephraim Savage; Capt. Balentine, Deacon Marshall. It seems Mr. Moffat, who married the only daughter, belongs to the old Church; and the Bearers were equally divided. She was of my Father Hull's privat Meeting, I hope a good Woman; much Confin'd. I am griev'd I visited her no more, though hindered by my own Sickness and indisposition."—*Sewall.*

ELIZABETH TUCKER.

Judge Sewall mentions the sudden death, 29 March, 1707, of a Mrs. Tucker, sister of Mrs. Lothrop.

PATIENCE HARKER.

"Ebenezer Harker of Nantucket, married Patience, daughter of Peter Folger, but whether he had issue I know not. His widow married James Gardner."—*Savage.*

1685.

ABIGAIL ELIOT—DAVIS, daughter of Deacon Jacob (1669) and Mary (1674) Eliot, and wife of William Davis.



Her daughter Abigail (1713) married Henry Lowder. William Davis was probably a son of William, one of the founders of the church.

Feb. 25, 1706-7; "After that, I visit the widow Eliott, who dwells with her daughter Davis."—*Sewall*.

RUTH EDWARDS—CUNNINGHAM, wife of George Edwards, and afterward of Timothy Cunningham.

In the register of baptisms we find, George, of George and Ruth Edwards, 1685; and Ruth, Hannah and Nathaniel, of Timothy and Ruth Cunningham, in 1689 and later. The baptism of another son, Timothy, we do not find recorded; but we have evidence of his interest in our church, in the bequest of two hundred pounds made by him to it. By the desire of his mother, Mrs. Ruth Cunningham, his elder and only brother, Nathaniel, became the executor of his will; to him, says the record, "the Committee of this Church have made application for the said Legacy, and which he offered to pay, at the same time signifying his desire that the money should be invested in a Bell for the new House now going to be built." A bell was accordingly ordered, and the following inscription was cast upon it: "The Gift of Capt. Timothy Cunningham to the South Church in Boston; who died at Sea, Sept<sup>r</sup> 12, 1728." It was cracked while ringing for a fire during a tempest, 23 Sept. 1815; and a new one, "as near the size and sound of y<sup>e</sup> old bell as possible," was obtained from London, by a committee of the Old South duly authorized, consisting of Joseph Pierce, Edward Phillips and Josiah Salisbury. It was put up in 1817; and when the church took possession of its new meeting-house on the corner of Boylston and Dartmouth Streets, in 1875, it was transferred to the campanile in which it now hangs. It weighs fifteen hundred pounds, and bears the names of the committee.

If the register of membership were complete, it might appear that both Timothy and Nathaniel Cunningham were members of the South Church, which they both loved. The latter, a man of large wealth, died in London, 7 Sept. 1748, and left to it by his will, sixty ounces of silver, to be made into some proper vessel for the communion table, and £500 for its poor. His son, Nathaniel, married Sarah, daughter of Christopher Kilby; and his daughter, Ruth (1764), married James Otis (bapt. cov. 1756), the orator and patriot. Nathaniel and Sarah (Kilby) Cunningham had two daughters, Susannah and Sarah, and the younger of these had a daughter Elizabeth, who married the seventh Duke of Argyll.

BENJAMIN DAVIS, son of William (1669), by his wife Martha (Pynchon). Boston, 1670; merchant; major artill. co. 1673; freeman, 1690. He married Sarah, daughter of James Richards, of Hartford.

Aug. 14, 1685; "At night Mr Willard, Eliot Jacob, Rob<sup>t</sup> Walker, Frary, Nath. Oliver, Benj. Davis meet here to discourse. Because the two last named desire to come into the Church without making any Relation at all; or having Mr Willard report the Substance of what they said to him." Sept. 13; "Mr. Benj. Davis, Nath<sup>l</sup> Oliver, Sam<sup>l</sup> Checkly and his wife are received into the Church which is a Sabbath or 2 sooner than I expected: The Lord's Super not being to be administered till Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup> Checkly had most in's Relation; two wear Perriwigs: viz: Davis, Checkly."—*Sewall*.

Mr. Davis was one of the founders and earliest deacons of Brattle St. Church; and it is worthy of notice in connection with what Sewall here records, that in the organization of that church it was determined, among other matters, "to lay aside the relation of experiences which are imposed in other churches, in order to the admission of persons to the Lord's table."

Nov. 26, 1704; "Major Davis dies of a Flux about 6. in the evening after the Sabbath. I knew not that was sick till about 24 hours before." Nov. 30; "Major Davis buried; Bearers, Elisha Hutchinson esq<sup>r</sup>, Sewall, Addington, Foster, Jeffries, Joseph Parson."—*Sewall*.

NATHANIEL OLIVER, son of Peter (1669). Was one of the committee of safety after the overthrow of Andros, 1689; freeman, 1690, with prefix of respect; among the earliest members of Brattle St. Church; died, 15 April, 1704. His wife was Elizabeth (1683), daughter of Thomas Brattle (1669), whom he married 3 Jan. 1677, and who survived him.

April 15, 1704; "Mr Nathan<sup>l</sup> Oliver dieth between 3 and 4 in the morning. He was born 20 days before me." April 18; "Went to the Funeral of Mr Nathan<sup>l</sup> Oliver: Bearers, Sewall, Walley; Legg, Duñer; Cooper, ——— Gov<sup>r</sup> was there."—*Sewall*.

SAMUEL CHECKLEY, born at Preston, Northamptonshire, England, 14 Oct. 1653; arrived in Boston, 3 Aug. 1670. During his long life, he filled various places of honor and trust. He received twelve different commissions in the Boston regiment, from that of ensign given by Governor Bradstreet, to a colonelcy by Lieut.-Governor Tailer. Selectman; representative; justice of the peace; county treasurer; town clerk. "In all which Places He behav'd Himself with such Prudence, Meekness and Fidelity as to gain the general Esteem and Love of all acquainted with Him."

In the Boston News Letter (4 Jan. 1739), which announces his death, he is said to have been chosen a deacon in the South Church, 15 Oct. 1693. This is correct, but it is also true that he then refused the office, and that James Hill was chosen, 24 Nov. 1693, in his stead. There is nothing in the church records to show that he was chosen a second time, or that he ever accepted the position; but the following passages in Sewall's Diary, in connection



with the obituary notice just mentioned, leave no doubt as to his having served the church for many years in this office.

Lord's Day, Aug. 20, 1710; "Mr Joseph Sewall preaches for Mr Pemberton, from Ps. 73. 28. But it is good for me to draw near unto God: stood a little above an hour. Before we went out of the seat, Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> congratulated me on account of my Son; said he had done *Pie et Docte*. In the Afternoon, Mr Pemberton traced much of his Discourse in his Prayer." Aug. 21; "The Deacons come and deliver him 20<sup>s</sup>. Col. Checkley very cheerfully congratulated me on account of my Son's very good Sermon. Capt. Hill congratulated me, coming in first."

July 5, 1714; "I went to Mr Pemberton, found Mr Comisary [Belcher] and Mr Bromfield there. They began to speak to me about Deacons, some of ours very old and infirm. Mr Pemberton spake how much Col. Checkley was broken; which I had not observ'd. Mention'd the expediency of adding to their number. Nam'd Mr Daniel Oliver: I said I should like him very well if he would Accept. Then nam'd Mr Sam. Phillips: I said nothing."

Lord's Day, Dec. 6, 1724; "Lord's Suñer. Mr Prince's Text, Cant. 2. 14. \* \* My Son and Deacon Green were kept at home by the Great Rain and Indisposition. Deacon Checkley Deliver'd the Cup first to Madam Winthrop, and then gave me a Tankard. 'Twas humiliation to me and I think put me to the Blush, to have this injustice done me by a Justice."

Mr. Checkley married Mary, daughter of Joshua Scottow (1669); they had eleven children, only two of whom survived their parents,—Deacon Richard Checkley and the Rev. Samuel Checkley (Harv. Coll. 1715), first minister of the New South Church, Boston. The mother died in 1721; the father, 27 Dec. 1738, in his 86th year.

"His greatest Honour, and for which his memory is Blessed, was his eminent, unaffected and vital Piety."—*News Letter*.

MARY CHECKLEY, wife of the foregoing, and daughter of Joshua Scottow, one of the founders of the church. Her sister Lydia (1671), was the second wife of Anthony Checkley, Samuel's brother.



Oct. 18, 1721; "Madam Checkley dyes of the Small Pox." Oct. 20; "Mrs Checkley was buried in a Tomb in the South-Burying place. Bearers, Sewall, Townsend; Dr. Clark, Col. Fitch; Capt. Ballentine, Mr N. Williams *Ætat.* 65. I said at coming away, This Gentlewoman has been under great Confinement a great while, but now, triumphing in the Grace of God, she says Rehoboth! [Genesis xxvi. 22.] Col. Checkley thanked us for our last Office of Love. Rings and Scarfs."—*Sewall*.

EXPERIENCE HAYWARD, received from the church in Roxbury. Wife of John Hayward.

RUTH GARDINER—JEPSON. Ruth, daughter of Richard Gardner, of Woburn, married John Jepson (1693); she died, 27 Oct. 1695.

JOHN BOLT.

March 14, 1685; "Mr Jno. Bolt and Jn<sup>o</sup> Nichols are received into our Church. Mr Bolt mentioned profane Courses he had been entangled in after Conviction. Relations of both well accepted, being such as gave good hope."—*Sewall*.

By his will, proved 20 April, 1711, he left twelve pounds, current money of New England, to the poor of the South Church.

JOHN NICHOLS, probably a son-in-law of William Dawes (1669). Ambrose Dawes (1670), in his will, 17 Oct. 1705, appoints his "brother, Mr. John Nichols," and Deacon John Marion, his executors.

1686.

RICHARD DRAPER, merchant, and perhaps a lawyer, as he was one of the attorneys for Anthony Penn, of Birmingham, England, in 1716, contestant of the will of William Penn, of Braintree, which was declared null and

void. Mr. Draper was one of the founders of Brattle St. Church, and one of its earliest deacons.

MARY CLARK—CONEY.

Mary, daughter of Joshua Atwater, married first, Captain John Clark, who died in Barbary, probably a prisoner, says Savage, and secondly, Mr. John Coney. Her sister, Ann, married Jeremiah Dummer; and her daughter, Mary Clark (1701), married the Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton, third minister of the South Church.

April 12, 1726; "Dyed Mrs. Conney, y<sup>e</sup> goldsmith's widow."—*Bumstead*.

"Mrs. Mary Atwater, a person of great prudence and Piety, and good education; First Mr. John Clark married her, by whom she had her eldest Daughter Mary; first Pemberton and now Campbell. When she was a Widow, M<sup>r</sup> John Coney married her, being a Widower, by whom he had four daughters. M<sup>r</sup> Coney died more than three years ago; and now his widow Mrs. Mary Coney died somewhat suddenly on Tuesday morning April 12. [1726] and was inter'd in one of the new Tombs of the South-burying place; Bearers, Sam. Sewall, John Clark esq<sup>r</sup>; Sam. Brown esq<sup>r</sup>, Thomas Fitch esq<sup>r</sup>; Sam. Checkley esq<sup>r</sup>, Capt. John Ballantine. Was buried from her daughter Bromfields. His Honor the Lieut Gov<sup>r</sup> [Dummer] follow'd his Aunt as a Mourner and his Lady. Thus death, by its regardless stroke, mows down all before it, making no distinction between our most prudent and Charming Friends, and others."—*Sewall*.

The daughter, from whose house the funeral took place, was Abigail, wife of the second Edward Bromfield (1729); their daughter Abigail (1756), was the wife of the first deacon William Phillips (1756).

SARAH CHAPIN, wife of Caleb Chapin (1693).

ELIZABETH LANE—GARDINER, a dependent in Judge Sewall's family; she is frequently mentioned in his Diary; after her marriage, he speaks of calling upon "Betty Gardiner." She afterward took dismission to the church in Woburn.

MARY STODDARD, first wife of Simeon Stoddard (1691).

Aug. 13, 1708; "Mrs. Mary Stoddard dies \* \* \* She was a Vertuous Gentlewoman, and one of the most kind Friends I and my wife had."—*Sewall*.

ROBERT HUSSEY, freeman, 1690.

### 1687.

ESTHER WOODWARD—WARREN, third wife of Peter Warren. She brought a letter of dismissal from the church in Roxbury. Peter Warren died, 15 Nov. 1704.

CHRISTIAN HERRIDGE. Judge Sewall speaks of his shop being closed, 1690, because of an attachment upon his goods.

Dec. 19, 1690; "Heard Mr Thacher preach at neighbour Herridges; then went to the Funeral of Mr J<sup>no</sup> Clark."—*Sewall*.

### 1688.

JOSEPH DASSETT, son of John Dasset, of Braintree; born 14 Oct. 1666; Harv. Coll. 1687.

July 24, 1693; "Mr Joseph Dasset was buried yesterday, being much lamented."—*Sewall*.

He died of the fleet-fever, then very prevalent in the town, and very fatal.

JOSEPH HOMES; Roxbury, 1651; married Elizabeth, daughter of Captain Roger Clap; removed to Boston.—*Savage*.

Oct. 27, 1713; "This day Joseph Homes, father of Capt. Nath<sup>l</sup> Homes, is buried, with a very thin Funeral."—*Sewall*.

JOSEPH BELKNAP, probably eldest son of Joseph Belknap (1669).



April 2, 1716; "Travel home-ward. As had heard of cousin Baker's death at Weymouth, so we heard of Mr Belknap's at Braintry." April 3; "Went to the Funeral of my good Friend Mr Belknap." April 23; "Prov'd Mr. Joseph Belknap's Will."—*Sewall*.

The will mentions his now wife Abigail, and his children. His house was "at the head of Prison Lane—now called Queen Street"; and he also had land "on the north-west side of Beacon Hill" and in Roxbury, besides a corn-mill and a fulling-mill.—*Eds. Sewall*.

HANNAH SEWALL, the only child, arriving at adult age, of John (1669) and Judith (Quincy) (1674) Hull, and wife of the Hon. Samuel Sewall (1677). She and Judge Sewall were married by Governor Bradstreet (1680), 28 Feb. 1675–6. They had fourteen children, seven of whom died young. Mrs. Sewall died, 19 Oct. 1717.

Oct. 23; "My dear Wife is inter'd. Bearers, L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> Duñer, Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Winthrop; Col. Elisha Hutchinson, Col. Townsend; Andrew Belcher esq<sup>r</sup> and Simeon Stoddard esq<sup>r</sup>. I intended Col. Taylor for a Bearer, but he was from home. Had very comfortable weather. Bro<sup>r</sup> Gerrish pray'd with us when return'd from the Tomb: I went into it. Gov<sup>r</sup> had a Scarf and Ring, and the Bearers, Gov<sup>r</sup> Dudley, Brother Sewall, Hirst, Gerrish."—*Sewall*.

ABIGAIL ARNOLD, daughter of Deacon Theophilus Frary (1669), and wife of Captain Berachiah Arnold. He was a son of Edward and Martha Arnold; and his will was proved 2 June, 1703. His wife lived until 1725.

"Mrs. Abigail Arnold died Feb. 23. Ætat. 62. March 2, Mrs. Arnold buried at the South in the uppermost Tomb of the Range next the Comon. Bearers, Sewall, Fitch; Belcher, Dan<sup>l</sup> Oliver esq<sup>r</sup>; Col. Checkly, Anthony Stoddard esq<sup>r</sup>. Rings and Gloves. She was a good Christian, the 2<sup>nd</sup> daughter of Capt. Frary, from whose house she was buried. Had lived the widow of Capt. Berechiah Arnold. I hope she is blessed. Much snow on the Ground, and a very cold day."—*Sewall*.



She left one child, Hannah (1728?), who married the Rev. Samuel Welles (1728?).

MEHETABEL LILLIE, youngest daughter of Deacon Theophilus Frary (1669), and wife of Samuel Lillie. Her children seem to have inherited the property of their Aunt, Hannah Belcher (1682), who had no children of her own.

HANNAH DAWES, daughter of John (1669) and Elizabeth (1670) Morse, and wife of Jonathan Dawes. Her husband was a son of William Dawes (1669), a bricklayer and a householder, and a member of the church (1680) under the baptismal covenant. He died, 5 Oct. 1690; and she married, 27 Feb. 1694, Richard Gridley (1693).

DANIEL QUINCY, eldest son of Edmund and Joanna (Hoar) Quincy, born 7 Feb. 1651; artill. co. 1675; goldsmith. He married Hannah, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Shepard, of Charlestown. He died, 10 Aug. 1690; his widow married, 1701, the Rev. Moses Fiske as his second wife, and died, 24 July, 1708.

Sabbath, August 10, 1690; "Went to see Cous. Quinsey: read the 102. Psal. and begin 103. pray'd, and so went home. Put up a Bill at his request. Just after Contribution in the Afternoon, was call'd out, Cousin being very bad, so far as I could perceive. He desired me to pray, which I did: Afterward sent for Mr Willard, and He pray'd, then Cousin pull'd his hand out of the Bed, and gave it to Mr Willard. Seem'd to pray himself; but I could hear little except Jesus Christ; breath'd quick and hard, till at last abated, and He quietly expired about Seven aclock. Mother Hull and I being there. I have parted with a cordial fast Friend, such an one as I shall hardly find. The Lord fit me for my Change and help me to wait till it come. Cousin was concern'd what he should doe for Patience, but God graciously furnish'd him, and has now translated Him to that State and place wherein He has no occasion for any. Tuesday, Augt. 12. About 7. P.M. we lay the Body of Cous. Daniel Quinsey in my Father's Tomb. Mr Serjeant, Duñer, H. Usher, Davis, Williams, Coñey,

Bearers. I led the Widow, then the Children, next, M<sup>r</sup> T. Brattle, Mrs. Shepard, H. Newman, Mistress Margaret, M<sup>r</sup> Willard, Mother Hull, M<sup>r</sup> Parson, my wife and so on."—*Sewall*.

Mr. Quincy's will was witnessed by Jacob Eliot and Theophilus Frary, the deacons of the South Church at that time, and by Samuel Sewall.

On the 28th July, 1689, John, son of Daniel and Hannah Quincy, was baptized, probably by the Rev. Mr. Willard. Against the entry there is a note, dated 10 Sept. 1839, in the handwriting of the Rev. George W. Blagden (1836), saying, that the Hon. John Quincy Adams had told him that this was the record of the baptism of his great grandfather.

GEORGE ELLISTON, Boston; freeman, 1690. He is mentioned as one of the bearers at the funeral of Isaac Walker, 22 Oct. 1688.

ROBERT HAWKINS; freeman, 1690.

Feb. 4, 1696-7: "Bro<sup>r</sup> Hawkins and his wife, the Thurstons, Sam. and Atherton Haugh, Joseph Gerrish and W<sup>m</sup> Longfellow dine with us."—*Sewall*.

Monday, Sept. 11, 1704; "M<sup>r</sup> Robert Hawkins dies in the Afternoon. 7<sup>r</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> buried; Hill, Williams, Checkley, Belknap, Cole, Emory, Bearers. Great Funeral."—*Sewall*.

JOSIAH GRICE,  
SAMUEL GRICE.

Both freemen, 1690: brothers of Charles Grice, of Braintree.

Jan. 3, 1690-1; "Josiah Grice, a very usefull man and good Christian, died last night." "On that Friday [Aug. 11, 1721], I was at the Burying of Sam. Grice." Feb. 26, 1721-2; "The widow Grice dined with me: Gave her a Crown."—*Sewall*.

HANNAH ELIOT—FAIRWEATHER—CLARK, daughter of Deacon Jacob Eliot (1669), and wife of Thomas Fairweather (bapt. cov. 1719): he was a son of John Fairweather, "a very noted citizen," who had been selectman, commissioner and captain of the Castle at the time of the overthrow of Andros, and who, says Sewall, in recording his death, 14 April, 1712, was "a good Christian Member of the old Church."

MARY WEBSTER, daughter of Ambrose (1670) and Mary (Bumstead) Dawes, and wife of James Webster, probably eldest son of James, a brewer.

REBECCA MARSHALL—MORTON, daughter of Ambrose (1670) and Mary (Bumstead) Dawes. She first married Benjamin Marshall; and secondly, ——— Morton (given by Mr. Holland in the Dawes Genealogy as Moulten), and took letter of dismission to the church in Plymouth.

LYDIA BURRINGTON, wife of Thomas Burrington.

JOANNA PHILIPS—OAKER; dismissed to the church in Chatham.

1689.

MARY BRATTLE—MICO, youngest daughter of Thomas Brattle (1669), and wife of John Mico, "a worthy merchant of Boston, and was probably a late comer, as his name does not appear on the records before 1686." He died "very suddenly," Sewall says, and was buried 16 Oct. 1718. The widow died, 22 Dec. 1733; they had no children.



ELIZABETH EUSTIS, daughter of John (1669) and Elizabeth (1670) Morse, and wife of John Eustace, or Eustis.

MARY THACHER, daughter of Thomas Savage (1669), and widow of Thomas, eldest son of the Rev. Thomas Thacher (1669), the first minister of the church. Thomas was a member (1671) under the baptismal covenant. He was a merchant in Boston; and died, 2 April, 1686. His son, the Rev. Peter Thacher (Harv. Coll. 1696), was minister of Weymouth; and married Hannah Curwen. He afterward came to the New North Church, Boston, as colleague pastor with the Rev. John Webb.

JOHN MARSHALL, was dismissed to the church in Braintree.

John Marshall by wife Ruth had John, a mason, of Braintree, who kept a valuable Diary, now in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Was probably the freeman of 1671, and died, Nov. 1672. His son John married, 12 May, 1690, Mary, widow of Jonathan Mills, and daughter of Edmund Sheffield, and had a daughter Deborah.

PETER SERGEANT, a prominent merchant and citizen, came from London, 1677; was a strenuous opponent of Andros, and one of the committee of safety at the time of his overthrow. Freeman, 1690, and of the council. "He built the noble mansion afterward known as the Province House; where successive governors dwelt and ruled." He was married four times: first, to Elizabeth, daughter of George Corwin; second, to Elizabeth (1694), daughter of Henry Shrimpton; third, to the Lady Mary Phips, widow of Sir William Phips; fourth, to Mehetabel (1697), widow of Thomas Cooper. He took an active interest in the affairs of the South Church, and was chosen an overseer of seats in 1699.



There is an historic connection between the South Church and Mr. Sergeant's mansion, as will be seen from the following entry in Sewall's Diary :

Friday, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 21, 1690 ; " Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Willard, Mr Edw. Rawson, Capt. Joshua Scottow, Deacon Jacob Eliot, Deacon Theophilus Frary and Samuel Sewall met together at said Sewall's House in Boston. Mr Edward Rawson in regard of his Age, and dwelling out of Town desired that Mrs. Judith Winthrop's Deed of the Meeting-house Land in Boston, her Receipt, Mr Leveret's Release, Mrs. Norton's Deed of Gift 1669, Mrs. Norton's Deed of Gift 1677, An Instrument of Mr Edw. Rawson, Capt. Joshua Scottow and Capt. Jacob Eliot to Samuel Sewall and others, being six Writings in all, should be put into a Chest to be provided for that purpose, on which a Coper plate to be fastened with this Engraving, *South Church*, and Mr Peter Sergeant to be entreated to keep the said Chest in his house, being of Brick and conveniently situated ; and that, if can conveniently do, also put the Church plate in said Chest ; and said Edward Rawson committed the above-mentioned writings to said Eliot to be disposed of as above with as great Speed as conveniently may be, according to this Agreement."

Jan. 25, 1713. " I watch'd last night with Mr Peter Sergeant ; was with him from 9. at night to Seven in the morning. He slept a great part of the night ; is pretty free from pain." Feb. 13 ; " Serene pleasant Weather. Mr Sergeant interr'd. Bearers, Winthrop, Elisha Hutchinson ; Sewall, Addington ; Townsend, Belcher ; Scarvs, Rings, Gloves, Escutcheons. Laid in his Tomb in the New Burying place a-while before Sun-set."—*Sewall*.

EBENEZER HAYDEN, Boston, " son of John the first, died 13 Feb. 1718, as by the gravestone at Braintree may be seen. He had been in Dec. 1675, called to serve in Philip's war, with his brother Samuel ; was freeman, 1690, and by wife, Ann [or Hannah (1689)], had Ebenezer, Ruth and William."—*Savage*. His father, John of Dorchester, 1634, died 1678, and freeman, left widow, Susanna, who was living in 1695.

MARIANA ALLEN—LYNDE.

Daniel and Mariana Allen are mentioned in the baptismal register.

WAIT STILL WINTHROP, son of Governor John Winthrop, Jr. of Connecticut, and a very eminent man. One of the commissioners of the New England colony, 1672. Joined heartily in the overthrow of Andros, and was placed by the committee of safety at the head of the military force. Councillor for many years and chief justice.

Nov. 7, 1717; "Last night died the Excellent Waitstill Winthrop esq<sup>r</sup>, for Parentage, Piety, Prudence, Philosophy, Love to New England Ways and people very Eminent." Nov. 14; "Attend the Funeral of Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Winthrop; The Corps was carried to the Town-House the night before; Now buried from the Council Chamber. Bearers, His Excel. the Gov<sup>r</sup>, Gov<sup>r</sup> Dudley; L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> Du<sup>m</sup>er, Col. Taylor; Col. Elisha Hutchinson, Sam<sup>l</sup> Sewall; Scarfs and Rings. The Regiment attended in Arms. Mr. John Winthrop led the Widow. Twas past five before we went. The Streets were crowded with people; was laid in Gov<sup>r</sup> Winthrop's Tomb in Old Burial Place. When returned I condoled M<sup>r</sup> Winthrop, Madam Lechmere, the Province on the Loss of so Excellent a Father. Councillors had Scarfs; the Deputies, Gloves."—*Sewall*.

Major General Winthrop was twice married; his first wife was Mary (1690), daughter of William Browne, of Salem; his second, Katharine (1683), daughter of Thomas Brattle (1669), and widow of John Eyre (1683).

REBECCA ADAMS, daughter of James Andrews, and wife of Jonathan Adams. Dorcas Andrews (1677) was her mother; and her sisters Dorcas and Jane were members under the baptismal covenant.

DANIEL OLIVER, youngest son of Peter (1669) and Sarah (1674) Oliver; married Elizabeth (1707), daughter

of the Hon. Andrew Belcher (1697). Freeman, 1690; deputy and justice.

Judge Sewall's third wife, Mary (1693), widow of Robert Gibbs, was a granddaughter of Peter Oliver (1669), and consequently a niece of Daniel; and the Judge, who placed a high estimate on all family ties, whether lineal or marital, speaks in his later journals of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Oliver as uncle and aunt.

Mr. Oliver took an active interest in the South Church. In 1725, he and Edward Bromfield (1698) were chosen trustees, with the deacons, of "the evangelical fund." When it had been determined by the brethren, 1728, by a vote of forty-one to twenty, to build a new meeting house, he was a member of the committee "to survey the land belonging to this church, to consider of the most convenient place to set the House upon, to draw a Projection of the Building, and compute the cost." He was chosen treasurer of the building committee, but declined to serve. He was also on the committee with Colonel Fitch (1691), Mr. Secretary Willard (1701) and others, to provide a temporary place of worship for the church and congregation; the "Old Brick" was hospitably opened to them by the First Church, and was occupied by the two congregations jointly for nearly two years.

Mr. Oliver had a son, Daniel, baptized by Mr. Pemberton, 16 Jan. 1703-4, Harv. Coll. 1722, M.A. 1725, who died of small pox in London, 5 July, 1727, "as he was finishing his travels and returning to his friends and country." He was a young man of much promise; and Mr. Prince preached and published a discourse after his death entitled, "Young Abel dead yet speaketh." Mr. Prince also preached funeral sermons on both the parents, on the honored father (at the public lecture), who died 23 July, 1732, aged 69, and on the mother, in 1735.



JOHN CUNNIBALL, a carpenter, mentioned by Sewall, in connection with repairs on and additions to his house. Was a soldier of Turner's company in the Falls fight; freeman, 1690; died, 10 April, 1724. His son Samuel had a grant of land in Bernardston in 1736, for his father's military services.

March 19, 1699-1700; "Three young men, viz:—Robert Cunable, W<sup>m</sup> Salter, Tho. Comer, went in a Canoo a Gunning before day-light, and were drowned. Wind high, and wether cold. Only James Tileston was saved."—*Sewall*.

Two of these youths belonged to South Church families.

WILLIAM MANLY, of Weymouth; soldier in Turner's company, 1675; perhaps removed to Boston, and was freeman of 1690.—*Savage*. He and his wife were among those who sustained the neighborhood prayer meetings in which Judge Sewall took such a deep interest.

Dec. 17, 1717; "At the privat Meeting at Bro<sup>r</sup> Manly's I was so hoarse with my Cold, that I got Bro<sup>r</sup> Franklin to set the Tune, which he did very well." Feb. 3, 1719-20; "Great Rain. Meeting is at Brother Manly's, Only M<sup>r</sup> Franklin and I were there; Mrs. Frost and her Relations made more Women than Men, which made me mention the Assembly of Women where Lydia was." Oct. 12, 1720; "Go to the Meeting at the Wido Emon's: M<sup>r</sup> Manly pray'd. I read half Mr. Henry's 12<sup>th</sup> Chapter of the L. Supper. \* \* \* Bro<sup>r</sup> Franklin concluded with Prayer."—*Sewall*.

By his will, proved 26 June, 1732, William Manly left twenty pounds to the poor of the church.

ABIGAIL MULBERRY, wife of John Mulberry.

1690.

MARY WINTHROP, daughter of William Browne, of Salem, and first wife of Wait Winthrop. She joined the church April 6, and died of small pox, June 14, 1690.



June 16, 1690; "Between 7. and 8. in the Even Mrs. Mary Winthrop is buried: M<sup>r</sup> Houghton, Col. Shrimpton; Sewall, Addington; Eliakim Hutchinson, Sergeant, Bearers."—*Sewall*.

MARY DUDLEY—TOWNSEND, daughter of Governor Leverett, and wife of Paul Dudley (1679), who died in 1681. After 1692, she married the Hon. Penn Townsend as his second wife. Mr. Townsend was representative, speaker of the House, councillor. He had served through all the ranks of the militia, from ensign to colonel; five times capt. artill. co. His wife Mary died July, 1699, and he married for his third wife, Hannah, widow of George Jaffrey, who survived him.

ELIZABETH HOBSON—WENTWORTH, wife of Samuel Wentworth.

MEHETABEL THURSTON,  
MARY FIFIELD.

Daughters of Benjamin Thurston (1669).

Aug. 6, 1688; "M<sup>r</sup> James Sherman Married Richard Fifield and Mary Thirston: Mehetabel Thirston, Giles Fifield and Elisa his wife, Elisa Lane [(1691)] and my Self at the Wedding in our Bed Chamber about 9 at night, being disappointed by M<sup>r</sup> Willard's being out of Town, and desired Privacy all that might be." March 3, 1712-13; "Am sent for to Mrs. Fifield, as dying. I went, staid some time, and M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton came and pray'd with her; spake very little, Breath'd hard. I came away, Quickly after was told she was dead. Died between 9 and 10 in the morning; a good friend of our's, as her Ancestors before her. She was a diligent, frugal, Chaste woman." March 6; "Mrs. Mary Fifield is buried in the New burying place; Bearers, Oakes, Howard: Tim<sup>o</sup> Clark, Cutler; Tilly, Jn<sup>o</sup> Foster. Aged 45 years the 11<sup>th</sup> February. Gave my son a Scarf." March 25; "Went to Neighbour Fifield: Mrs. Mehit. Thurston not within."—*Sewall*.

## ANNE MILLS.

At a church meeting, held 21 Jan. 1728-9, the following vote was adopted :

“ *Whereas*, through the good Providence of God there is a considerable Legacy bequeathed to this chh. by Mrs. Anne Mills, the Relict of Mr. Henry Mills, late of Watertown, to be improved for the Relief of the poor of this chh. and congregation,

“ *Voted*, that Anthony Stoddard esq. Deacon Henschman and Mr James Pemberton be a committee to receive this Legacy according to the tenour of the Will and give proper discharges to the Executors.”

At a subsequent meeting, a vote of thanks to this committee was passed, for “their care and pains taken in that affair.”

ELIZABETH PEMBERTON. Elizabeth Dixie married Benjamin Pemberton (1693), whom she survived.

Feb. 15, 1690-1 ; “ This morn, Elizabeth Dixie (now Pemberton) is taken into Church before the Sacrament.”—*Sewall*.

## 1691.

WILLIAM TILLY; probably a nephew of William Tilly (1674), to whose business he succeeded.

BENJAMIN WALKER, a prominent business man and citizen. He married Palgrave, daughter of Joshua Edmands, of Charlestown, and granddaughter of Dr. Richard Palgrave. She was a member of the church (1680) under the baptismal covenant.

March 15, 1725-6 ; “ Mrs. Palsgrave Walker (whose Maiden name was Edwards) is buried. Bearers, Sewall, Davenport ; Dr. Clark, Col. Fitch ; Belcher esq<sup>r</sup>., Palmer esq<sup>r</sup>. Was laid in her Husband’s Tomb in the old burying place. L<sup>t</sup>. Gov<sup>r</sup>. there. Ministers, Mr Colman, Mr Cooper ; Mr Myles, Mr Harris. After the Funeral Mr Walker told me, their Marriage Relation had continued 44 years, 2 months, 3 days.”—*Sewall*.

MARY ALFORD, daughter of James Richards, of Hartford, and wife of Benjamin Alford, merchant. "He had been a prisoner in Barbary, and after his return was a man of importance in Boston." His eldest son, John, who had a good estate, was of Charlestown, married, 12 Nov. 1713, Margaret, daughter of Col. Thomas Savage, third of that name, and died, 30 Sept. 1761. He founded the Alford Professorship at Harvard College, and gave large sums to the Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians.—*Savage*. Benjamin Alford and Benjamin Davis (1685) were brothers-in-law, and the latter was an executor of the former.

MARTHA RAPER. Thomas Raper, Boston, had wife Martha.

SAMUEL CLARK; a neighbor of Judge Sewall, by whom he is frequently mentioned. His widow Hannah died, Feb. 1716-17.

RUTH GARDINER, wife of Ezekiel Gardiner.

SAMPSON SHEAF, merchant; married his cousin Mehetabel, daughter of Jacob Sheaf. "Went after 1685 to Newcastle, N. H., and in that Province was collector of the customs and secretary, and Judge of Supreme Court, but came back to Boston, and died 1724."—*Savage*. This last date is incorrect, as Judge Sewall writes that he visited him in his sick room 6 Dec. 1725.

SIMEON STODDARD, son of Anthony; freeman, 1670; councillor; an intimate friend of Judge Sewall. His first wife, Mary (1686), died in 1708. In 1709, he married Elizabeth, widow of Col. Samuel Shrimpton; she died 17 April, 1713, after long languishing, says Judge Sewall.



His third wife was Mehetabel Minot (1697), who had previously been the wife of Thomas Cooper and Peter Sergeant (1689). He took an active interest in the affairs of the South Church. He was on the committee to sell the land left by Richard Taylor in 1699, and on the committee to build a parsonage in 1705. He died in 1730; and the funeral sermon preached by the Rev. Benjamin Colman, entitled *Dying in Peace in a Good Old Age*, is in the Prince Library.

There was an Anthony Stoddard who was very prominent in the affairs of the church from 1721 to 1746, but whose name does not appear on the list of admissions. He was a son of Simeon, born 24 Sept. 1678; Harv. Coll. 1697; married Martha (1706), daughter of the Hon. Andrew Belcher (1697). He served for several years on the auditing committees, and he seems to have been interested no less in the spiritual than in the temporal welfare of the church. The last committee on which he served had for its object the revival and maintenance of discipline in co-operation with the pastor and deacons.

ROBERT GIBBS, son of Robert, who came of a good Warwickshire family, was a noted merchant in Boston, and built a handsome house on Fort Hill which the son inherited. The latter married Mary Shrimpton (1693), who became the third wife of Judge Sewall.

Dec. 8, 1702; "Mr Rob<sup>t</sup> Gibbs dies, one of our Select men, a very good man and much Lamented; died suddenly of the Small Pocks. His death, and the death of Jn<sup>o</sup> Adams, the Master, Isaac Loring, and Peybody, is a great stroke to our church and congregation. The Lord vouchsafe to dwell with us, and Not break up Housekeeping among us." Dec. 9; "Mr Gibbs buried."—*Sewall*.

His brother, Henry, Harv. Coll. 1685, was minister of Watertown. He married Mercy Greenough, and died without issue in 1723.



ROBERT SAUNDERS, one of the "South end" colony, to which the Eliots, the Walkers, the Belchers and others belonged. Had wife Mary (1691).

SAMUEL VEAZIE. There was a Capt. Samuel Veazie frequently mentioned by Sewall, who died *s. p.*

JOHN KILBY, had wife Rebecca, who was probably a daughter of Pilgrim Simpkins, by his second wife Katharine (1678). He was afterward a deacon in Brattle St. Church. His son, Christopher Kilby, became a very prominent citizen.<sup>1</sup> He was a merchant, in partnership, first, with the Hon. William Clark (of the North Church), whose daughter Sarah (bapt. cov. 1727) he married, and then, with his brother-in-law, Benjamin Clark (1724). He went to England in 1739, on a special mission from the House of Representatives, of which he was a member; and he resided there for many years as standing agent of the Province. In 1757, he came to Boston with the Earl of Loudoun, and a dinner was given to him in Concert Hall. In recognition of his money subscriptions and other manifestations of interest after the fire of 1760, Mackerel Lane, when widened and improved, was named Kilby Street. He returned to England in 1763, laid out a fine estate at Dorking, Surrey, and died, 1771, leaving a very large property. His daughter, Sarah, married Nathaniel, son of Captain Nathaniel Cunningham.

ABIGAIL BUTTOLPH—BELKNAP, second wife of the second Joseph Belknap (1688), who died in 1716. Their daughter, Elizabeth, married Capt. Benjamin Russell.

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Charles W. Tuttle says that Christopher Kilby was born 25 May, 1705. His baptism is not recorded, as is that of the other children of John and Rebecca Kilby; but we find a Christopher, of John Kilby, under date of 10 Dec. 1693, and a Christopher, of Christopher Kilby, 24 July, 1692.

BETHIA WHARTON, daughter of Richard Wharton, a member of the council of Sir Edmund Andros whom he opposed. He was in England with Judge Sewall, and died there 14 May, 1689. His first wife was Bethia, daughter of William Tyng. She was a member of the church under the baptismal covenant (1671), and so was Martha (1679), daughter of John Winthrop, Jr., whom Richard Wharton married after 1677.

THOMAS FITCH, "a very distinguished citizen; he was colonel of the Boston Regiment, captain [1708, 1720, 1725] of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, representative and councillor for nearly twenty years. His name is also closely connected with Boston Common."—*Eds. Sewall*. He married Abiah (1696), daughter of the Rev. Samuel Danforth, of Roxbury, and had sons Thomas, Samuel and John, all of whom seem to have died before him. His daughter, Mary (1722), was the first wife of Andrew Oliver (1752), afterward Lieutenant Governor.

Col. Fitch is frequently mentioned in the records of the South Church. He was on the following committees: to audit the accounts; to build a parsonage, 1705; to provide a temporary place of worship, 1728; to fix the tenure and condition of holding pews, 1729. In 1731, he presented the church with a new set of flagons for the communion table. He died, 23 June, 1736.

1692.

SARAH CALLENDER (KALANDER), wife of James Callender.

ANNE STORY, wife of Rowland Story.

Feb 19, 1716-7; "Mrs. Story buried."—*Sewall*.

MARY PULMAN, wife of Nathaniel Pulman (1693).

The Rev. EBENEZER PEMBERTON, third minister of the South Church, son of James Pemberton (1669), one of the founders, was baptized by the first minister, the Rev. Thomas Thacher, 11 Feb. 1672. He graduated at Harv. Coll. 1691, and continuing to reside in Cambridge, was, after some years, chosen fellow of the house, or tutor. He was ordained minister of the South Church, as colleague with Mr. Willard, 28 Aug. 1700; and after a successful ministry of seventeen years, died, 13 Feb. 1717.

“He was a man of eminent talents and great acquirements, and had the reputation of as accomplished a preacher as this country ever produced \* \* \* He was master of logic and oratory in great perfection. The college never had a more accomplished tutor, nor one that more applied himself to teach and watch over the morals of it. His piety was of a decided character, producing, habitually, strong conviction of the reality of things invisible and eternal, and ‘a zeal which flamed’ in his master’s cause. His temperament was uncommonly ardent; which, when properly regulated, gave to his performances a peculiar energy and power; but which sometimes proved a great infirmity,—his passions, when suddenly excited, becoming impetuous and violent \* \* \* Through life, Mr Pemberton was a diligent student and a laborious minister. His constitution was always feeble, and during several of his last years, he was greatly afflicted with severe bodily pain; but under weakness and suffering, he continued to do much in his appropriate and loved employment. He preached his last sermon on the 20th of January, 1716-7, from Matt. xxii. 5, ‘But they made light of it, and went their way, one to his farm and another to his merchandize.’”—*Wisner*.

Feb. 8, 1716-7; “Mr Pemberton is very sick; I visit him in his little Bed-room next the Study.” Feb. 11; “A number of the Church meet at Mr Sewall’s and pray for Mr Pemberton. Mr Wadsworth, Dr Cotton Mather, Mr Colman, Mr Webb, Mr Cooper, Mr Sewall in the West-Room. Psal 41. 1-4 Sung Windsor Tune.” Feb. 13; “Susan brings word that Mr Pemberton had a good night, was much better. Yet afternoon was sent for to him as approaching his end. When came was finishing his Will. Then I went in to Him: He call’d me to sit down by him, held me by the hand and spake



pertinently to me, though had some difficulty to hear him. Mr Sewall pray'd fervently, and quickly after he expired, bolstered up in his Bed, about 3-4 past 3. afternoon in the best Chamber. The Lord sanctify it to me and to all. My Son writ a letter to Dr Cotton Mather to preach for him, and before 'twas superscrib'd, he came in which took as a Token for good." Feb. 18; "Great Storm of Snow; yet good going under foot. Mr Pemberton is buried between 4 and 5. in Mr Willard's Tomb. Bearers, Mr John Leverett, presid<sup>t</sup>, Dr Cotton Mather; Mr Wadsworth, Colman; Mr Sewall, Webb; Dr Increase Mather, Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Winthrop. Col. Hutchinson not there, by which means it fell to me to wait on his Excellency: Twas good going, a broad path being made. Col. Lynde of Charlestown was there." Feb. 21; "Extraordinary Storm of Snow; yet many Men at Lecture to hear Mr Colman preach the Funeral Sermon of Mr Pemberton and Mr Brattle, from Jno. 9, 4. Compar'd Mr Pemberton to Elijah; Mr Brattle to Moses."—*Sewall*.

Mr. Pemberton married Mary (1701), daughter of Capt. John Clark and his wife Mary (Atwater) (1686), afterward Mrs. Coney. His son, the Rev. Ebenezer (1725), was, during the latter part of his life, minister of the Second Church, Boston.

DORCAS GRECIAN, wife of Anthony Grecian.

At the time of Sir Edmund Andros's high handed proceedings, Sewall records, 22 June, 1688:

"This day Mrs. Joyliff and Mrs. Grecian goe to his Excellency, and expostulat with Him about his Design of meeting first on Sabbath-days in our Meeting house."

ABIGAIL WINSLOW—OBORN, wife of Capt. James Oborn, of Boston, whose death is mentioned by Sewall, Nov. 1712, and who left wife Abigail, and a daughter of the same name.

EDWARD WINSLOW, son of Edward, and grandson of John (1671) and Mary (Chilton) (1671) Winslow. Born 1669; goldsmith; colonel of a regiment; capt. artill. co.



1714, 1729; sheriff of Suffolk. His wife, Hannah (1692), was a daughter of the Rev. Joshua Moody of the First Church.

1693.

WILLIAM LAVIS, printed William Davis, pp. 17, 114. William, son of William and Elizabeth Lavis, was baptized 7 Aug. 1692.

ESTHER WHITE, wife of James White.

CALEB CHAPIN, had wife Sarah.

JOHN BENNETT,  
JOANNA BENNETT.

Joanna, wife of Stephen Butler, was their daughter.

Jan. 5, 1713-4; "I go to the Funeral of Capt. Benet's daughter Butler; is said to be the most desirable of his daughters, but about 25 or 6. years old."—*Sewall*.

The Editors of Sewall point out that there were at least two John Bennetts in Boston at this time. Savage says:

"John Bennett, Boston, 1675, mariner, son of Samuel, but when he was born or died, or where his father resided, is unknown."

SARAH WALLEY—CHAUNCY—WILLOUGHBY, born 1675; daughter of the Hon. John Walley (1679), and wife of Charles Chauncy (1708). He died in 1711, and she then married Francis Willoughby.

Oct. 15, 1716; "Visit Mr Willoughby and his Bride."—*Sewall*.

Dec. 26, 1726; "Mrs. Willoughby died—Chauncy that was."—*Bumstead*.

The Rev. NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, third of the name, son of Deacon Nathaniel (1675); baptized by Mr. Thacher 29 Aug. 1675; Harv. Coll. 1693; an evangelist in the West Indies; afterward master of the Boston Latin School, as the successor of Ezekiel Cheever. He married Anne (1706), only surviving child of Dr. Samuel Bradstreet, son of Gov. Bradstreet (1680). He died, 10 Jan. 1737-8, and the Rev. Thomas Prince, in his funeral sermon, spoke of him as "being born of pious parents (Aug. 25, 1675), his father a deacon of this Church, and mother a sister of the late Honorable Daniel Oliver, Esq." He added:

"At fourteen years of age (July, 1689), he entered the *School of the Prophets*. He was ordained an Evangelist in the College Hall, for one of the West India Islands (1698), but the climate not agreeing with his constitution he soon returned to this his native city." From being a private teacher, he went into the "Public and Free Grammar School of this great town (1703), the principal school of the British Colonies, if not of all America. In this school he continued about thirty years. He also studied and practised physic."

He was on the committee, in 1717, to inform the Rev. Thomas Prince of his election to the pastorate, and he seems to have occasionally supplied the pulpit of the South Church.

Mr. Williams's daughter, Mary (1726), married John Smibert (1730), "the first portrait painter of any skill whom Boston had known."

SUSANNA SALISBURY—LOUGHTON, dismissed to the New South Church.

JOHN WILLARD, son of the Rev. Samuel Willard by his first wife (Abigail); born 1673; Harv. Coll. 1690; merchant at Kingston, Jamaica; father of the Rev. Samuel Willard (Harv. Coll. 1723), who was father of the Rev. Joseph Willard (Harv. Coll. 1765), president of the college from 1781 to his death, 1804.

PETER BURR, probably son of John Burr, of Fairfield, Conn.; Harv. Coll. 1690; taught school for two or three years after graduation. Became Judge of the Supreme Court of Conn., and died, 1724 or 5.

THOMAS PRINCE, youngest son of John Prince, who came from England, and was settled at Hingham. He was a kinsman of the Rev. Thomas Prince (1718). By his wife, Ruth (Turner), he had Job, baptized 21 April, 1695, who was an active member of the West Church, as was his son Job after him.

BENJAMIN PEMBERTON, son of James (1669), and an older brother of the third minister of this church. Freeman, 1690; a brewer. Married Elizabeth Dixie (1690).

March 9, 1708-9; "Mr B. Pemberton dyes." March 12; "Mr B. Pemberton buried; Bearers, Capt. Fitch, Mr Harris; Mr Cutler, Mr Noyes; Mr Ed<sup>w</sup> Winslow, Mr Wentworth."—*Sewall*.

He left a son, Benjamin, who joined the Third Church 1720.

JOSIAH FRANKLIN,  
ABIAH FRANKLIN.

"Josiah Franklin was a native of the village of Ecton, in Northamptonshire, in England, and, in consequence of the persecutions to which the nonconformists were exposed, emigrated to this country in 1685. Abiah, whose maiden name was Folger, was from Nantucket, and became the second wife of Josiah, after his settlement in Boston. Four sons and four daughters were born of this marriage, Benjamin being the youngest son. The father died in 1744, at the age of 89; the mother in 1752, at the age of 85."—*Everett*.

Josiah Franklin was first a member under the baptismal covenant, 1685, and so was Abiah Folger, who received adult baptism 19 Aug. 1688. After their marriage, they lived for many years on a small estate near the South



Meeting House, belonging to Nathaniel Reynolds, on which Simeon Stoddard (1691) held a mortgage. Here their distinguished son was born, and from hence he was taken across the street, 6 Jan. 1706, to be baptized by Mr. Willard or Mr. Pemberton.

Sept. 9, 1708; "I speak to Mr Pemberton that a Day of Prayer may be kept respecting his Health. It was mov'd last night at Mr Josiah Franklin's at our Meeting, where I read the Eleventh Sermon on the Barren Fig-Tree. 'Tis the first time of Meeting at his House since he join'd [the circle that sustained these neighborhood meetings]."—*Sewall*.

In 1712, the family moved to a house at the corner of Union and Hanover Streets, bought of Peter Sergeant (1689).

April 29, 1713; "I go to the Meeting at Mr Franklin's. Pray, read Mr Doolittle's Morning Lecture about Leading of the Spirit." Aug. 28, 1717; "Read an Excellent Sermon at Mr Franklin's about Communion with God; Sung the 4th part of the 73<sup>d</sup> Psalm. Pray'd."—*Sewall*.

When Judge Sewall's voice began to fail him, in 1718, he wanted Mr. Franklin to take the præcentorship. When Mr. Green and Mr. Henchman were chosen deacons, in 1719, several votes were cast for Mr. Franklin.

Jan 17, 1744-5; "Last night died Mr Josiah Franklin, tallow chandler and soapmaker: By the force of a steady Temperance, he had made a Constitution, none of the strongest, last with comfort to the age of Eighty-seven years; and by an entire Dependence on his Redeemer, and a constant course of the strictest Piety and virtue, he was enabled to die, as he lived, with cheerfulness, leaving a numerous posterity the honour of being descended from a person, who thro' a long life supported the character of an honest man."—*News Letter*.

On the monument erected over the remains of Josiah and Abiah Franklin, by their youngest son, are these words: "He was a pious and prudent man; she a discreet and virtuous woman."

OLIVER NOYES, son of John (1675) and Sarah (1670) (Oliver) Noyes. Harv. Coll. 1695. Among his class-



mates were Simon Willard (1696), Ezekiel Lewis (1705) and Abijah Savage (1708). A physician ; very prominent in town affairs, and for many years a representative. He married, first, Ann, daughter of the Hon. Andrew Belcher (1697), whose name does not appear in the list of church members ; and, secondly, Katharine (1713), widow of the second David Jeffries (1711).

A proposition was made in 1710, by Oliver Noyes, Daniel Oliver, James Barnes, John George, John Gerrish and Anthony Stoddard, to build a wharf where Long Wharf now is. At a town meeting in 1716, a committee was appointed to consider the expediency of erecting a market house, consisting of Addington Davenport, Thomas Fitch, Elisha Cooke, Oliver Noyes and Samuel Keeling.—*Drake*.

March 14, 1720-1 ; “D<sup>r</sup> Oliver Noyes is seized with an Apoplexy, at 10 at night.” March 16 ; “M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft preaches [Thursday Lecture], prays for D<sup>r</sup> Noyes, who died at 4. p.m.” March 20 ; “D<sup>r</sup> Noyes is buried in his New Tomb in the South-Burying place. Bearers, Davenport, Clark ; Winthrop, Cooke ; Palmer, W<sup>m</sup> Clark of the North [Church]. Great Funeral. Neither Gov<sup>r</sup> nor L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> there. I suppose not invited.”—*Sewall*.

Hutchinson writes of him, that he was of a very humane, obliging disposition, and very strongly attached to the popular party.—*Eds. Sewall*. His daughter, Anna, married the Rev. Mather Byles, first minister of Hollis St. Church.

MARY GIBBS, daughter of Jonathan Shrimpton, by his wife Mary (Oliver), and wife of Robert Gibbs (1691). On the 29th March, 1722, she was married to Samuel Sewall, as his third wife, by the Rev. William Cooper. Her mother's (1670) second husband was Deacon Nathaniel Williams (1675).

SARAH TUDMAN—BATT. Sarah Tedman, or Tudman, was married by the Rev. Mr. Willard, 3 Aug. 1699, to Timothy, son of Timothy (1674) and Abigail Batt.

### 1694.

EDWARD WILLIS, freeman, 1673; capt.; bore a part in the ceremonies at the funeral of Governor Leverett, March, 1679; in April, 1690, was chosen a commissioner for the town of Boston, with Theophilus Frary (1669), John Joyliffe (1673), Peter Sergeant (1689) and others. Judge Sewall was present at his death, 11 Dec. 1698.

“Capt. Edw. Wyllys buried in the new burying place, at the upper end. Bearers, Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Winthrop, Sewall, Col. Phillips, Lt Col. Lynde, M<sup>r</sup> Oakes, M<sup>r</sup> Eyre. Cold blustering day.”

He left a wife, Ruth (1670), daughter of the Rev. Zechariah Symmes, and a daughter Elizabeth, wife of Richard Willey, who had a daughter Ruth.

ELIZABETH SERGEANT, daughter of Henry Shrimpton, and second wife of the Hon. Peter Sergeant (1689).

Nov. 10, 1700; “Lord’s-day. Madam Elizabeth Sergeant died in the Afternoon, half an hour past three. Was taken last Thursday Señight at night.” Nov. 14; “Madam Eliza. Sergeant is entombed, Bearers, Cooke, Hutchinson Elisha, Sewall, Addington, Foster, Walley. She was born April 11, 1660. Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Winthrop was at the Funeral. He came last night from New London.”—*Sewall*.

SARAH BUMSTEAD, daughter of Jeremiah Bumstead (1684) by his first wife, Anne.

JOHN COLE,  
MARY COLE.

Joined by letter of dismissal from the church in Stonington, Conn. John Cole married Mary, “daughter

of the brave John Gallop, killed in the decisive battle of Philip's war."—*Savage*.

JOHN BORLAND, had been a merchant in England, and was a prominent merchant here. He married Sarah, daughter of Andrew Neal. Their only son, Francis, married Jane Lindall (1739). He died, 30 March, 1727, aged 67. Mr. Borland, with Samuel Vetch and others, was charged with having supplied stores and ammunition to the French in Canada; Governor Dudley was also suspected of having been engaged in the same treasonable traffic; and the controversy growing out of these charges and suspicions was a very bitter one, involving on the one side or the other nearly all the prominent men in the Province.

JOHN MAXWELL, freeman, 1669.

There was a messenger of the Council named Maxwell, often mentioned in Sewall's Diary.

1695.

JAMES SMITH, mentioned by Sewall as one of the bearers at the funeral of Roger Lawson, 12 April, 1709.

MARY CUTLER, joined by letter of dismissal from the church in Hingham.

CHRISTOPHER KILBY, brother of John (1691); by wife Sarah, had son Christopher, and daughter Miriam who married Benjamin Clark (1724). Benjamin and Miriam Clark had daughter Miriam (1741); she married Jonathan Mason (1742), deacon; and their daughter, Miriam (1774), married the second William Phillips (1772), deacon.

MARY PITTOMS, wife of John Pittoms.



SARAH HARRIS, probably daughter of Richard Crispe and his wife, Sarah (1672), afterward wife and widow of Deacon Nathaniel Williams (1675). Sarah Crispe married, successively, William Harris, John Leverett, Dr. John Clark and the Rev. Benjamin Colman.

LYDIA GEORGE, joined by letter from the church in Bristol. She was a daughter of the Rev. Samuel Lee, who was born in London in 1623, bred at Oxford, and a proctor there in 1651. He was settled at Bristol, R. I.; embarked for home in 1691, and was taken by a French privateer, and carried to St. Malo, where he died soon after.—*Eds. Sewall*. Lydia Lee married, first, John George (1697), a worthy merchant of Boston, who died in 1714; she married, secondly, 5 July, 1715, the Rev. Cotton Mather as his third wife, and, surviving him, died 22 Jan. 1733-4. Her daughter, Katharine George, widow of Nathan Howell, married Samuel Sewall, a nephew of Judge Sewall, 1 Jan. 1716-7.

### 1696.

SIMON WILLARD, son of the Rev. Samuel Willard, by his first wife (Abigail); born in Boston, after the Indian destruction of Groton, 1676; Harv. Coll. 1695. His second wife was Elizabeth (Alden) (1709), widow of John Walley, Jr., who died abroad. His will was proved by his widow, Elizabeth, Jan. 1713.

MARY BRADING—LEWIS, probably Mary Breadon, first wife of Ezekiel Lewis (1705).

Feb. 20, 1703-4; "Mrs. Lewis dies at Boston." Feb. 22; "A great funeral for Mrs. Lewis."—*Sewall*.

She had been married less than two years.



MARY BROMFIELD, daughter of the Rev. Samuel Danforth, of Roxbury, and second wife of Edward Bromfield (1698). Her daughter, Frances (1711), married the Rev. John Webb. Her son, Edward (1729), married Abigail Coney.

ABIAH FITCH, posthumous daughter of the Rev. Samuel Danforth, and wife of Col. Thomas Fitch (1691). Their daughter, Martha, was married, 30 July, 1725, to James Allen, by her cousin, the Rev. John Webb. Their daughter, Mary (1722), married Andrew Oliver (1752).

ELIZABETH JEFFRIES, daughter of John and Elizabeth Usher, and wife of the first David Jeffries, who was born in Wiltshire, 1658, and came to Boston, 1677. Their son, David, joined the church 1711, and their grandson, David, 1740, and was afterward deacon.

June 12, 1698; "Mrs. Elizabeth Jeffries dieth, and the shop of her Father, M<sup>r</sup> John Usher, is shut up upon it. It is affecting that an only child should be snatched away so soon. Has left 8 children."—*Sewall*.

MARY BRATTLE, joined by letter of dismissal from the church in Marblehead; daughter of John Legg of that town, and wife of Edward Brattle. Her husband's name does not appear on the list of church members; but as we find there the names of his father (1669), his brother, William (1684), and his three sisters (1683 and 1689), as well as of his wife, and as we know the list to be imperfect, it is quite probable that he also was a member.

JOHN CLOUGH,

MARY CLOUGH.

He owned the land where the Hotel Boylston now stands; and what is now Tremont Street, between

Boylston and Hollis Streets, is called Clough Street in Price's map of 1743.

There was a John Clough among the founders of the New South Church in 1717, and also of the Hollis Street Church in 1730.

ALICE MASON—SHEPARD, daughter of Arthur (1704) and Joanna (1674) Mason, and wife of Samuel Shepard.

### 1697.

MEHETABEL COOPER—SERGEANT—STODDARD. Mehetabel Minot married, successively, Thomas Cooper, Peter Sergeant (1689) and Simeon Stoddard (1691). She was a niece of Governor Stoughton, and inherited from him the Green Dragon Tavern property in Union St., famous in our local annals.

JOHN GEORGE, "a worthy merchant" of Boston, and one of the founders of Brattle St. Church. He married Lydia (1695) Lee, who was afterward the wife of Dr. Cotton Mather.

Nov. 24, 1714; "Very cold day. Mr George laid in my Tomb till Madam George have an opportunity to build one. Bearers, Tho. Hutchinson esqr. Tho. Palmer; Tho. Fitch, Dan<sup>l</sup> Oliver; Jn<sup>o</sup> Colman, Grove Hirst. Was a Well-accomplish'd merchant, and appears to have been a good Christian, desirable, usefull man. All the ministers had scarvs."—*Sewall*.

RUTH ROYCE, daughter of William Davis (1669) by his second wife, Huldah (Symmes), and wife of John Royce (1711).

JABESH, or JABEZ SALTER, son of William Salter (1669); sea-captain.

ELIZABETH JACKSON, may have been daughter of John Jackson, house-wright.

JANE TAPPAN, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Sewall) Tappan, and niece of Judge Sewall, in whose family she lived for many years. In one of the prayers recorded in his Diary, he says: "Requite the Labor of Love of my Kinswoman, Jane Tappin, Give her health, find out Rest for her." In a letter to the Rev. Edward Taylor, he mentions that Mr. Bartholomew Green is likely to marry Mrs. Jane Tapp[an], 30 Nov. [1709]; and in the Diary, August, 1710, and later, she is spoken of as cousin Jane Green. Her husband was elected deacon, 1719; after his death, 1732, the church voted some money (27 March, 1734) to Mrs. Jane Green, wife of Bartholomew Green, late deacon, on account of loss by fire.

ANDREW BELCHER, son of Andrew, the emigrant; of Cambridge, Hartford and Boston; one of the committee of safety at the time of the insurrection against Andros, and a councillor.

"Was the most opulent merchant in the town of Boston, a man of integrity and honour, a friend to religion and learning."  
—*Eliot*.

His first wife was Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Gilbert, marshal of the colony of Connecticut; his second was Hannah (1682), widow of Isaac Walker (1674), and daughter of Deacon Frary (1669). Several of his children were members of the South Church.

Nov. 6, 1717; "Midweek, Capt. Belcher Buried. Bearers, L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> Du<sup>m</sup>er, Col. Hutchinson; Sewall, Eliakim Hutchinson; Addington Davenport, Col. Fitch esq<sup>rs</sup>. Scarfs, Rings, Gloves, Escutcheons. What three sad Wednesdays have these been!" [Sewall's son in law, Grove Hirst, had been buried on the Wednesday preceding, and his wife, Judith, on the Wednesday before that.] Dec. 8; "Lord's Day. P.m. M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Belcher comes to the Assembly and very pathetically acknowledges God's distinguishing mercy towards him."—*Sewall*.



Many years after (7 July, 1748), this same son, Jonathan (1706), then Governor of New Jersey, wrote thus of his father to the Rev. Thomas Prince :

“ My Father was as great a Genius as his Country could boast of, but wanted an Education to Improve and polish it. Governor Dudley (who was a good Judge) used to say that Mr Commissary Belcher would make a good Minister of State to any Prince in Europe, Especially in the Article of Finance. His late Farewell and Blessing of me show'd his strong thoughts and great modesty. Its fresh in my Memory and will be till the Frost of Age seals up that Faculty ; he called me to his Bedside, took me by the hand and said—Son you may expect me to bless you in a better manner and style than I am able to do, for God did not put it into your Grandfather's power to give me the Education he Inabled me to give you, but remember my Last Words to you are—*May the Blessing of the God of Abraham and the God of Isaac and the God of Jacob rest upon you and your seed for Ever. Amen. Farewell.* Neither the Patriarchs nor Apostles could have done it better.”

Mr. Belcher left a legacy of £500 for the uses of the South Church.

SILENCE ELIOT, daughter of John Baker, and wife of Joseph Eliot, son of Deacon Jacob (1669), and grand-nephew of the Rev. John Eliot.

Nov. 14, 1700 ; “ About 1–2 hour past one in the Afternoon, Mr Joseph Eliot dieth. He was abroad on the Lord's day at Meeting.” Nov. 16 ; “ Mr Joseph Eliot was buried. Bearers, Capt. Alford, Capt. Checkley, Mr Dan<sup>l</sup> Oliver, Mr Benet, Mr Cutler, Mr Gibbs. 38. years old.”—*Sewall*.

His wife, Silence, died 8 June, 1744, aged 78.—*Eds. Sewall*.

Their son, Jacob, baptized just after his father's death, 1 Dec. 1700, Harv. Coll. 1720, was ordained first minister of the Third Church, Lebanon, Conn., 26 Nov. 1729, and died, 12 April, 1766.



1698.

BENJAMIN EMMONS, son of Benjamin and Mary (1674). He took dismission to "the Old Church,"—the First—of which, when his wife died in 1740, it was said she had been a member for forty years. She was Mary, daughter of Captain Simon Amory; he, "a worthy gentleman, member of the First Church."

SUSANNA BAILEY—THACHER, daughter of Richard Wilkins, wife and widow of the Rev. John Bailey, and then second wife of the Rev. Peter Thacher (1673), of Milton. She married Mr. Thacher, 25 Dec. 1699, and died, 4 Sept. 1724, aged 59.

ELIZABETH DAVIS. Perhaps this should read Elizabeth Lavis, wife of William (1693).

EDWARD BROMFIELD, born at Haywood House, Hants, England, bred a merchant in London, went to Jamaica, came to Boston, 1675. For many years was a member of the council. The late Bromfield House marked the site of his mansion. He was a trustee of the "Evangelical Treasury" of the church; "a gentleman of great integrity and singular piety." He died, 2 June, 1734, aged 85. His first wife was Elizabeth, daughter of James Brading; she had only Elizabeth (1700), who died unmarried, 1718. His second wife (4 June, 1683) was Mary (Danforth) (1696), granddaughter of the Rev. John Wilson of the First Church. Their son, Edward Bromfield (1729), was also a very useful member of the South Church. Their grandson, Edward Bromfield (1741), Harv. Coll. 1742, died in 1746; of this young man it has been said:

"He lived long enough to develop a character and to exhibit tastes and talents which have embalmed his name in the memory of succeeding generations, and he might have achieved great distinction in science if his life had been spared."—*Lovering*.

There is a portrait of him, after John Smibert (1730), in the possession of the Bostonian Society.

#### FRANCIS BURROUGHS.

Dec. 10, 1713; "Mr Francis Burroughs buried after Lecture. Bearers, Mr Winthrop, Townsend; Belcher, Bromfield; Checkley, Ballantine. He is Lamented as having been an intelligent Exemplary Christian. Buried in Mr Heath's Tomb, New burying place."—*Sewall*.

This was the merchant from London, whom John Dunton found here, and who furnished the necessary security that Dunton should not "be chargeable to the town." He married here, as his second wife, 29 Dec. 1709, Elizabeth (Gross), widow of ——— Heath. His daughter, Sarah, married Captain John Brown, of Salem.—*Eds. Sewall*.

#### JOHN CAMPBELL.

"The *Boston News-Letter*, the first anglo-American newspaper, appeared on Monday, April 24, 1704, and continued to be published until 1776, on the evacuation of Boston by the British troops. Its first publisher and proprietor was John Campbell, a bookseller, and also postmaster, in which last office he continued till his death in 1728. Nicholas Boone was associate publisher. Bartholomew Green, John Allen, and again Green, were successively its printers."—*Eds. Sewall*.

"Campbell was not a brilliant genius. He wrote little, and that awkwardly and with effort. His patrons were few and sparing, and he wrestled with them continually on account of their delinquencies. The London newspapers were then in the early summer of their prosperity, and the *News Letter* was largely dependent on them, though it copied little of their enterprise or spirit."—*Goddard*.

Mr. Campbell's daughter, Sarah, married James Bowdoin, and died in 1713, in her 26th year; the father died, 4 March, 1728, aged 75.

#### ELIZABETH GOOSE.

Isaac Goose, son of Peter and Susanna Vertigoose, Vergoose or Goose, married for his second wife, Elizabeth

(Foster), by whom he had a daughter, Elizabeth (1728), who married Thomas Fleet, the printer.

## 1700.

JOHN ADAMS; this is probably the man of whose death in Nov. 1702, Judge Sewall twice speaks. Nov. 2; "John Adams, a very good man," dies of the small pox. Dec. 8; "His death [that of Mr. Robert Gibbs (1691)], and the death of Jn<sup>o</sup> Adams, the Master, Isaac Loring, and Peybody, is a great stroke to our church and congregation."

JOHN POOLE, son of William; merchant; married Elizabeth (1677), daughter of Governor Brenton.

Nov. 10, 1711; "Mr John Pole died Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, Was buried this day in a Tomb in the old Burying place. Bearers, Winthrop, Sewall; Addington, Corwin; Walley, Higginson. The Gov<sup>r</sup> and many of the Council, there."—*Sewall*.

ELIZABETH BROMFIELD, daughter and only child of Edward Bromfield (1698), by his first wife, Elizabeth. She died, 8 July, 1718.

July 10, 1718; "Mr Cooper preaches. Between 6 and 7. p.m. Mrs. Elizabeth Bromfield, a very vertuous and pious Gentlewoman, was buried, Ætat. 40. Bearers, Mr John White, Mr Elijah Danforth; Mr W<sup>m</sup> Cooper, Mr John Boydell; Mr Henry Franklin, Mr Hugh Hall. I went with the Governour."—*Sewall*.

JEREMIAH BUMSTEAD, son of Jeremiah and Sarah Bumstead (1684); born 14 Oct. 1678. He married, 1704, Elizabeth Bridges; 1726, Bethia Sherrar; 1729, Sarah Howard; but we do not find any one of these names in the roll of membership. His daughter, Elizabeth, wife of John Bulfinch, joined the church 1727, and his son, Jeremiah, 1730. He kept a diary for the years 1722–27, which the late Mr. S. F. Haven edited, and which was



printed in the *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register* of 1862, with the following introduction :

“The writer seems to have been a mechanic in moderate circumstances, but blessed with numerous and very respectable ‘Cuzens.’ He was a staunch and active member of the Old South Church,—attending all the extra services, and faithfully noting the name of the preacher and the text of his discourse. He appears not to have been ambitious of office, and when chosen tything-man, or constable, obtained his release on the plea of ‘having no hand except his own,’ or by paying the fine.

JOHN ADAMS,

HANNAH ADAMS.

Brought letters from the church in Braintree. John Adams, merchant, son of Joseph of Braintree, married Hannah, daughter of Christopher Webb; and secondly, Hannah, daughter of Anthony Checkley. It was the latter who became a member of the South Church. By his first wife, John Adams had Hannah (1707), John, and Samuel (1706), father of Samuel (1789), the patriot. He was grand-uncle of John Adams, the second President of the United States.

ELIZABETH SAVAGE, probably Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Norton, of Charlestown, who married, first, Timothy Symmes; and secondly, Ephraim Savage (1672), as his third wife.

April 13, 1710; “Capt. Ephraim Savage’s wife dyes, about an hour after Lecture, to our great Surprise. She was at our Meeting at Capt. Hill’s.” April 16; “About Sunset Mrs. Elizabeth Savage is buried. Bearers, Winthrop, Sewall; Addington, Sergeant; Walley, Belchar.”—*Sewall*.

MATTHIAS SMITH,

ELIZABETH SMITH.

Matthias Smith kept a tavern not far from Judge Sewall’s house. An Indian preacher arriving from Sand-



wich on his way to Natick, the Judge says : " Bespeak a Lodging for him at Matthias Smith's : but after they sent me word they could not doe it. So I was fain to lodg him in my Study." See an interesting foot-note in the third volume of the Diary, pp. 212, 213.

## 1701.

JOSIAH WILLARD, son of the Rev. Samuel Willard (1677), by his second wife, Eunice (Tyng) (1681). Baptized 29 May, 1681 ; Harv. Coll. 1698. After graduation, he became a tutor at the college, pursued study in divinity and began to preach, but in consequence of an unconquerable diffidence he soon relinquished the ministerial profession. He travelled abroad, and is said to have commanded a vessel at one time in the London trade. He was twice taken by privateers in West India waters, and was imprisoned at Martinique. After his return home, he became secretary of the Province, and held this position for forty years. His first wife was Catharine Allen (1711), who died in 1725, "much lamented"; his second, Hannah, widow of William Clark (1704). He died, 6 Dec. 1756; and the funeral sermons preached by his pastors, Dr. Sewall and Mr. Prince, show the estimate in which he was held both in state and church. After referring to his long service as secretary, as a member of the council, and as Judge of Probate, Dr. Sewall said :

" He discharged the Duties of these important offices with a laudable Capacity, great Diligence and Integrity, as a good and faithful Servant of God, his King and Country ;" and he added : " This Flock of Christ, of which his excellent Father was an able and faithful Pastor, is bereaved of an exemplary and faithful Christian, who walk'd humbly and closely with God, in a firm Adherance to the Doctrines and Precepts of the Gospel : One that was zealous for the Day and House of the Lord, and constant in his Attendance on the public Worship, even when his bodily Infirmities might urge him to spare himself."

Mr. Prince, in a sermon on the Character of Caleb, said :

“ His Father was a Reverend, pious and learned Pastor of this Church for near Thirty Years, and as highly esteemed and beloved both in the Town and Land for his eminent Grace Wisdom Goodness and Usefulness, I suppose, as any in his Day. His Grandfather was one of the religious and courageous Councillors of the ancient Massachusetts Colony. Nor may I forget his Mother, because she was a Gentlewoman of Piety, help'd to form his Youth for Public Service ; and liv'd to see him to her great Joy answering all her Cares, advanced to his Place of Publick Honour, and to receive from him the grateful Returns of his most tender and filial Affection towards her. She was also a Daughter of another of our religious Councillors. And if all these had not been noted in their Day for Piety ; I should not have mentioned them. But the Memory of the Just is Blessed.”

NATHANIEL SHANNON.

Sept. 5, 1723 ; “ On Tuesday Morning, the 27th of August, Died here (after a long and languishing Illness) Nathaniel Shannon, Esq. Aged 68 Years, who upwards of 22 Years, faithfully discharged the Duty of Naval-Officer in this Port ; and was decently Inter'd on the 28th.”—*News Letter*.

THOMAS PECK, one of the founders of the New South Church, 1718. The first signers of the covenant of that church were, Henry Hill, Thomas Peck (1701), John Clough (1696), Thomas Salter (1707), Samuel Adams (1706), Samuel Bridgham, Benjamin White, Thomas Doane.

HULDAH RAINSFORD, wife of Edward. They had a daughter, Huldah, baptized 27 Aug. 1682, and another of the same name 12 Oct. 1684.

Aug. 2, 1721 ; “ Mrs. Huldah Rainford buried in a Tomb old burying place. Would have been 62. years old next Dec<sup>r</sup>. Bearers, Sewall, Bromfield ; Dr. Clark, Checkley ; M<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Oliver, Frizell. Scarfs and Gloves. Brought M<sup>r</sup> Bromfield, Frost, Lawrence home with me in the Coach.”—*Sewall*.

MARTHA RUGGLES, wife of John Ruggles.

HANNAH DAVIS, probably the youngest child of William Davis (1669).

ABIGAIL BUMSTEAD, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah Bumstead (1684), and wife of John Lambert.

MARY PEMBERTON, daughter of Captain John Clark by his wife Mary (Atwater) (1686), afterward Mrs. Coney. She married, 12 June, 1701, the Rev. Ebenezer Pember-ton (1692), the third minister of the South Church; and after his death she became the wife, first of —— Campbell, and then of Mr. Henry Lloyd of Long Island, father of Dr. James Lloyd.

SIMEON STODDARD, son of Simeon (1691), by his wife Mary (1686); baptized 22 Oct. 1682. The following sermon is in the library of the Massachusetts Historical Society:

“The Just Man’s Prerogative, a sermon preached privately Sept. 27, 1706, on a Solemn Occasion; for the Consolation of a Sorrowful Family, mourning over the Immature Death of a Pious Son, viz, M<sup>r</sup> Simeon Stoddard, who was found Barbarously Murdered, in Chelsea-Fields near London, May, 14, 1706. By S. Willard . . . Boston, N. E. Printed by B. Green. Sold by Nicholas Boone at his Shop, 1706.” 16 mo. pp. 28.

It contains no information about Mr. Stoddard, or the circumstances of his death.—*Eds. Sewall*. The mother died 13 Aug. 1708.

ANDREW ELIOT, son of Andrew of Beverly, merchant; married Ruth Symonds, of Beverly; had Samuel, a book-seller and stationer, “a man of good esteem”; Ruth; and Andrew, Harv. Coll. 1737, “eminent as a patriot and divine,” minister of the New North Church, Boston.



1702.

ELIZABETH WILLARD, daughter of the Rev. Samuel Willard (1677), by his first wife Abigail (Sherman); born 27 Feb. 1675.

ARTHUR SAVAGE, son of Thomas (1669) and Elizabeth (Scottow) (1670) Savage, baptized 4 April, 1680; married Faith, daughter of Samuel Phillips (1707). He was a sea-captain, in the trade between London and Boston.

April 6, 1716; "Capt. Arthur Savage arrives this day; come from the Downs March, 8. He was upon the Scaffold, and saw the Lords Derwenwater and Kenmure beheaded. He and his wife came into the Meeting."—*Sewall*.

THOMAS SAVAGE, son of Habijah Savage, grandson of Thomas, the emigrant, and nephew of Thomas (1669). He was a shopkeeper, and married Mehetabel Harwood. He was a member of the artill. co., and when Judge Sewall was elected captain, in 1701, he was chosen ensign, Thomas Fitch (1691), first sergeant, Oliver Noyes (1693), second sergeant, Habijah Savage (1708), third sergeant, and Charles Chauncy (1708), fourth sergeant. The Rev. Mr. Pemberton preached the sermon that year, so that altogether it was a South Church occasion. Among other pleasantries uttered by Judge Sewall, in his speech of thanks, was this, that "the savages were souldiers *ex Traduce*."

March 8, 1720-1; "L<sup>t</sup> Col. Thomas Savage was entombed. The Regiment were under Arms; was a Led-Horse. Bearers, Thomas Hutchinson esq<sup>r</sup>, David Jeffries Esq<sup>r</sup>; M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Greenwood, M<sup>r</sup> John Pitts of the North. But few Gentlewomen follow'd. Was buried in his grandfather Savage's Tomb in the old Burying place. I was not at the Funeral."—*Sewall*.



LYDIA SAVAGE, daughter of Thomas (1669) and Elizabeth (1670) Savage; baptized 12 Sept. 1686.

## 1703.

MARY IRELAND.

A sacramental cup, still in use, bears her name as its giver.

By her will, proved 17 Oct. 1763, she left £133. 6. 8 to the poor of the Old South Church.

HENRY BRIDGHAM.

“Buried 14 April, 1720.”—*Sewall*.

SARAH STORY—DAWES, wife of Thomas Dawes (1705), to whom she was married 20 Aug. 1702. She had come from England with her brother, Elisha Story (1705), two years before. She had fifteen children, and died in 1759, nine years after her husband.

## 1704.

ARTHUR MASON, a baker, lived in School Street. He married Joanna (1674), daughter of Nicholas Parker, who survived him. His daughter Joanna (baptismal covenant, 1680), was celebrated by Dunton as being “the very Flower of Boston”; she married, first, Robert Breck, and then, Michael Perry. His son, Arthur, married Mary (1720?), daughter of Sampson Stoddard. Arthur Mason died, 4 March, 1708, aged 77 years.

March 6, 1707-8; “Going up the prison Lane I met Mr Sergeant, who told me of Mr Arthur Mason’s Funeral, which I knew nothing of before; neither did I suspect it; thinking it would be defer’d till next week for sake of Mr Norton and his wife.”—*Sewall*.

Mary Mason, the eldest daughter, was the wife of the Rev. John Norton, of Hingham.

WILLIAM CLARK. Judge Sewall mentions William Clark of the South Church, and William Clark of the North Church, to distinguish them from each other. Both were leading merchants. The former died before 1726, and his widow, Hannah, married the Hon. Josiah Willard (1701).<sup>1</sup> The latter may be appropriately mentioned in these pages, as his son Benjamin joined this church, in 1724, and many of his descendants—Masons, Phillipses and Walleys—became prominent in it. The Hon. William Clark, merchant, representative, councillor,—

“Lived in the largest, most elaborately finished and furnished house in Boston. It was a brick structure, standing on Clark’s Square, so called, next to the mansion afterward occupied by Governor Hutchinson. It was subsequently owned and occupied by Sir Henry Frankland, and is celebrated in one of Cooper’s novels.”—*Tuttle*.

He died in 1742. His daughter, Sarah, married Christopher Kilby, the distinguished man of that name; and his son, Benjamin (1724), married Miriam, daughter of Christopher (1695) and Sarah Kilby.

There was another William Clark, shipmaster and merchant, who died in 1710, and therefore could not have been the William Clark of the South Church referred to by Sewall as late as 1720. His widow, Mary, became the third wife of Governor Gurdon Saltonstall, of Conn., and she must have been the Mary Saltonstall, by whose will proved 16 Jan. 1729, one hundred pounds were given to the Overseers of the Poor for the poor of Boston, and twenty pounds “to the poor of the now Old South Church,” “to be disposed of at the discretion of the said Church.” “Deborah, Philisia, Negro-servants of Madam Saltonstall,” were baptized 24 July, 1726. The baptismal

<sup>1</sup> John, of William and Hannah Clark, was the first child baptized by the Rev. Thomas Prince (19 Oct. 1718).

bason now in use at the Old South bears the name of Madam Saltonstall as its giver, with her coat of arms.

ABIGAIL TILLY, born at Elizabethtown, N. J., married James Woodmansey in her twentieth year. In 1706, she married William Tilly (1674), who died in 1717; and, 29 Oct. 1719, she married Judge Sewall as his second wife, but they lived together only seven months, for she died, very suddenly, 26 May, 1720.

Tuesday, May 31, 1720; "Buried my dear Wife. Bearers, Col. Tailer, Bromfield; Stoddard, Davenport; Dudley, M<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Oliver. Gov<sup>r</sup> and L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> had Scarvs and Rings. Bro<sup>r</sup> heard the Funeral was not over, by the Post, came away after 2. and was timely at the Funeral: had a Comfortable day; though threatened with rain."—*Sewall*.

MIRIAM SIMPKINS—TYLER, daughter of Pilgrim Simpkins by his first wife Miriam, and wife of Thomas Tyler.

HANNAH SAVAGE, daughter of Samuel Phillips (1707) by his wife Hannah (Gillam), and wife of Habijah Savage (1708).

Feb. 11, 1704-5; "Mrs. Hañah Savage, Mr. Phillip's daughter, is taken into the Church, though next Sabbath be the usual season. It seems she desired it."—*Sewall*.

On the next Sunday, Habijah, son of Habijah and Hannah Savage, was baptized.

SAMUEL BASS, a tanner in Water Street, probably on part of the site now occupied by the Post Office. Had wife Christian (1717); their daughter, Christian (1741), married John Armstrong (1789), who was the father of Samuel Turell Armstrong (1815), deacon, lieut. governor, acting governor.



1705.

THOMAS DAWES, son of Ambrose (1670), and grandson of William (1669); born 1 Nov. 1680; by trade a mason and builder. He married Sarah Story (1703), and died suddenly, 17 March, 1750. Several of his children became members of the Third Church. His son, Story Dawes (baptismal covenant, 1736), to whom the home in Sudbury Street descended, became a member of the West Church, during the ministry of the Rev. William Hooper.

ELISHA STORY, came from England about 1700, with his sister Sarah (1703), who married Thomas Dawes (1705). By wife Sarah had Elisha, baptized 9 March, 1717-18.

EZEKIEL LEWIS, son of Capt. William Lewis, of Farmington, Conn., by his second wife, Mary, daughter of Ezekiel Cheever,<sup>1</sup> of Boston. Born 7 Nov. 1764; Harv. Coll. 1695; among his classmates were Simon Willard (1696), Abijah Savage (1708), and Oliver Noyes (1721). After graduation, he taught for a time in Westfield, and then in Boston as an assistant to his grandfather, Mr. Cheever. He became a successful merchant, and was selectman, overseer of the poor and representative. His first wife, Mary (Breadon) (1696), died, 20 Feb. 1703-4, and, says Judge Sewall, she had "a great funeral"; he says further, 12 Oct. 1704, "Mr Ezk. Lewis marries the widow Kilcup." This second wife was Abigail, daughter of Joseph Dudson, and widow of Roger Kilcup (died 1 Oct. 1702); she joined the church under the baptismal covenant, 7 Feb. 1702-3, and had three children baptized at the same time; she was, probably, the Abigail Lewis who united with it in full communion 25 Feb. 1721. Mr. Lewis first joined the church in Westfield, and, in 1705, he trans-

<sup>1</sup> See Hist. and Gen. Register xxxiii. p. 192. "Ezekiel Cheever, of Middlesex," was a member of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, in 1633.



ferred his membership to the South Church, of which he became an active member. Judge Sewall mentions him in 1722, with David Jeffries (1711) and Daniel Oliver (1689), as one of the overseers of seats; and he served on many important committees in connection both with the spiritual and secular affairs of the church, until the time of his death, 14 Aug. 1755. His son, Ezekiel, born 1717, Harv. Coll. 1735 (baptismal covenant, 1741), was one of a committee appointed 9 Feb. 1761, to make arrangements for the entertainment of the reverend elders and messengers who were to assist at the installation of the Rev. Alexander Cumming (1761). This son had a son Ezekiel, by wife Jane, baptized 6 Sept. 1741.

ALLWIN BUTCHER, son of Robert and Elizabeth Butcher (1675).

Jan. 20, 1705-6; "Mr Butchers son Alwin taken into Church and a woman [Abiah Flagg]; Mr Ezek. Lewis dismiss'd from Westfield, and enter'd into Covenant with them." —*Sewall*.

He had wife Elizabeth, and children Robert and Elizabeth.

### 1706.

SAMUEL ADAMS, second son of John and Hannah (1700), and father of Samuel, the patriot (1789); born in Boston 6 May, 1689; in 1713, he was married by the Rev. Mr. Pemberton to Mary Fifield (1711). He was a brewer, and "was possessed of an ample fortune for those days, the fruits of his scrupulous attention to business." He also took an active interest in political affairs. He "and about twenty others, one or two from the north end of the town, where all ship business was carried on, used to meet, make a caucus, and lay their plans for introducing certain persons into places of trust and power." From this

Caulkers' Club, the word caucus is supposed by many to have been derived.<sup>1</sup> Samuel Adams was for many years a justice of the peace, selectman and representative; he was refused as a member of the council in 1747 by the royal governor, Shirley, because he had been too outspoken in his opposition to the encroachments of the crown upon the rights of the people. His son's biographer says that he was for some years a deacon in the Old South Church, but there is no evidence of this in the church records. He united with others, in 1715, in founding what came to be known as the New South Church in Summer Street, over which a family connection, the Rev. Samuel Checkley, was settled as minister. He died, March, 1748, and it was then said:

"Last week died and was decently interred the remains of *Samuel Adams*, Esq.; a gentleman who sustained many public offices among us, and for some time past represented this town in the General Assembly. He was one who well understood and rightly pursued the civil and religious interests of this people; a true New England Man; an honest Patriot. Help, Lord, for such wise and godly men cease, and such faithful members fail from among the sons of New England." *Independent Advertiser*. Wm. V. Wells.

His great son said of him, "he was a wise man and a good man."

HANNAH STODDARD, daughter of Simeon Stoddard (1691) by his first wife Mary (1686).

JONATHAN BELCHER, son of the Hon. Andrew Belcher (1697), by his first wife Sarah (Gilbert); born, 1682; Harv. Coll. 1699; travelled abroad for many years; became a merchant in Boston, and was soon conspicuous in political life. He was a member of the council 1722-23,

<sup>1</sup> The derivation of this word would seem to have been giving trouble for an hundred years at least. In the *Independent Chronicle*, Boston, 6 Dec. 1786, a writer suggests that the word caucus may be an abbreviation of Caucasus, upon which the gods were accustomed to hold their assemblies.

1726-27, and in 1728 was sent as agent to England. He was Governor of Massachusetts for eleven years, and, in 1747, was made Governor of New Jersey, which office he filled until his death, 31 Aug. 1757. His first wife was Mary (1706), daughter of William Partridge, of New Hampshire. His daughter, Sarah, married Byfield Lyde, and their daughter, Mary Belcher Lyde, joined the Old South, 1768. Rear Admiral Sir Edward Belcher was a great-grandson of Jonathan Belcher.

MARY BELCHER, daughter of William Partridge, Lieut. Gov. of New Hampshire, and wife of Jonathan Belcher.

Jan. 9, 1705-6; "Guns are fired at Boston upon the supposal of Mr Belchar's being married at Portsmouth yesterday: very cold wether."—*Sewall*.

MARTHA BELCHER—STODDARD, daughter of the Hon. Andrew Belcher (1697), and wife of Anthony Stoddard (p. 296), son of Simeon (1691). She joined the South Church when twenty years of age, and was an exemplary member for more than forty years. She died, 11 Feb. 1748, and her funeral sermon was preached by the Rev. Thomas Prince, the subject being, "The Fulness of Life and Joy in the Presence of God." Her son, Simeon, was baptized 23 Nov. 1707, and graduated at Harv. Coll. 1726.

MARY HOLBERTON—ALLEN, probably a daughter of Capt. Holberton, who sailed between Boston and London, and who, Sewall says, died at sea. He seems to have belonged to the Old South congregation.

ANDREW WALKER.

We find the death of an Andrew Walker recorded 19 Oct. 1717, and of Mrs. Walker, "wife of Andrew," 8 July, 1717.



ANNE WILLIAMS, daughter of Dr. Samuel Bradstreet, granddaughter of Gov. Simon Bradstreet (1680), and wife of the Rev. Nathaniel Williams (1693).

MARY VRYLING, wife of John Vryling.

### 1707.

HANNAH SYLVESTER. Giles Sylvester married Hannah, daughter of the first Thomas Savage, widow of Benjamin Gillam, Sept. 1685, but, says Savage, "I have no further account of him. Perhaps he dwelt on Shelter Island, the manorial estate of his father,"—at the east end of Long Island.

THOMAS SALTER,  
MARY SALTER.

Thomas Salter was one of the founders of the New South Church, 1715-18. There was another of the name, of whom Sewall wrote :

Oct. 19, 1714; "Came away to L<sup>t</sup> Tho. Salter's Funeral."

EZEKIEL WALKER,  
RUTH WALKER.

Their son, Ezekiel, was baptized 17 May, 1702, and he, by wife Sarah, had three sons baptized by the same name, respectively, 2 July, 1727; 24 Aug. 1729; and 24 Sept. 1738.

Daniel Henchman (17—) and Thomas Hubbard (1730), executors, advertised, Nov. 1743, "the mansion house and land of Mrs. Ruth Walker, at the upper end of Hanover St. and opposite to the Orange Tree."

In the town records, we find the death of a "Mrs. Ezekiel Walker," entered under date of 13 Sept. 1712;



this could not have been Ruth, wife of Ezekiel Walker, as they had children baptized at the South Church long after this time.

REBECCA SMITH—BAKER, took dismission to the church in Sherborne.

Rebecca Smith, "since Clark," "grandchild to Mr Eliot of Roxbury," was a member under the baptismal covenant (1676). Judge Sewall records her death, 10 Nov. 1711: "Mrs. Rebekah Clark, Mr. Eliott's granddaughter, is dead."

REBECCA WHETCOMB, daughter of James Whetcomb, merchant, by his first wife, Rebecca. He was a nephew of Edward Willis (1694). In 1680, he, and his second wife, Elizabeth, and his son, James, were admitted to membership under the baptismal covenant, and his children, James, Jane, Rebecca and William, all but the last the children of his first wife, were baptized. His will bears date, 7 Nov. 1686.

Aug. 20, 1712; "Madam Elisa. Whetcomb, 57 years old, buried; Bearers, Cook, Sewall; Addington, Belchar; Bromfield, Borland. Neither Gov<sup>r</sup> nor L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> there."—*Sewall*.

MARGARET CORWIN, daughter of Gov. John Winthrop, of Connecticut, and wife of John Corwin.

Dec. 3, 1711; "Mrs. Margaret Corwin, M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Corwin's Widow, Maiden name Winthrop, is buried in Gov<sup>r</sup> Winthrop's Tomb. Bearers, Cooke, Sewall; Addington, Joseph Lynde esq<sup>r</sup>; Eliakim Hutchinson esq<sup>r</sup>, Andr. Belchar esq<sup>r</sup>. Neither Gov<sup>r</sup> Dudley, nor Gov<sup>r</sup> Saltonstall there."—*Sewall*.

MARTHA PATTESHALL, wife of Richard of Boston.

April 23, 1713; "I went to the Funeral of Mrs. Martha Patteshall; Bearers, Cooke, Sewall; Dumer, Treas<sup>r</sup> Taylor; Col. Checkley, Capt. Hill."—*Sewall*.

In another record it is said, "Scarf and Gloves. Old B. place."

ELIZABETH ROYAL. Savage says of John Royal :

"John, York, son of William, married Elizabeth Dodd ; was there in 1680, to take oath of allegiance to the King, but in 1688 was taken prisoner by the Indians ; yet was living in Boston, 1695."

SAMUEL PHILLIPS,  
HANNAH PHILLIPS.

Samuel Phillips, bookseller, married Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Savage) Gillam. Mr. Pemberton suggested him for a deacon in 1714. Of his children, Mary married Peter Butler, and died, Feb. 1715-16; Hannah (1704), married Habijah Savage (1708); and Faith married Arthur Savage (1702). He died, Oct. 1720, aged 58. Another Samuel Phillips was drowned, Oct. 1717.

DAVID STODDARD, son of Simeon (1691) and Mary (1686) Stoddard ; baptized 13 Dec. 1685 ; married, 1713, Elizabeth (Richardson), widow of Samuel Shrimpton, Jr. His daughter, Mary, born 1720, married the Rev. Charles Chauncy (1724).

March 8, 1723 ; " Mr David Stoddard dyed of consumption." —*Bumstead*.

The Rev. Benj. Colman preached a sermon after his funeral, entitled "A Blameless and Inoffensive Life," a copy of which is in the Prince Library.

There was another of the same name, for Dr. Lowell says, that of the original members of the West Church, two,—Hugh Hall and David Stoddard,—came from the South Church, but the name of neither of these appears on our list of members. The West Church was gathered in 1736.

“The covenant was subscribed by seventeen persons, ‘after solemn prayer and preaching, in presence of Thomas Prince, pastor of the South Church, and Thomas Foxcroft, pastor of the Old, or first Church.’ It is written in the spirit of Robinson and the fathers.”—*Lowell*.

JONATHAN SIMPSON; his name appears on a petition, with the names of Samuel Adams, Thomas Peck and others, in 1715, for leave to erect a meeting house in Summer Street, but if he had thought of assisting in this new religious enterprise, he afterward changed his mind. He was chosen deacon in the Old South Church, 7 Aug. 1733.

“Friday morning last [18 Feb. 1763] died here in the 79<sup>th</sup> year of his age, very suddenly, Deacon Jonathan Simpson, a noted Shopkeeper in this Town.”—*News-Letter*.

At a church meeting, 9 Jan. 1764, it was voted,

“That y<sup>e</sup> Brethren have a grateful sense of y<sup>e</sup> Fidelity of y<sup>e</sup> late Deacons, viz. Deacon Henchman and Deacon Simpson, deceased.”

HANNAH ADAMS, daughter of John Adams (1700) by his first wife, Hannah; elder sister of Samuel Adams (1706); she was born 24 Jan. 1685.

ELIZABETH OLIVER, daughter of the Hon. Andrew Belcher (1697), and wife of the Hon. Daniel Oliver (1689).

JOHN FLAGG, perhaps messenger of the Council and House of Assembly.

SAMUEL GERRISH, son of the Rev. Joseph Gerrish of Wenham; bookseller, and town clerk from 1733 to 1741. His first wife was Mary, daughter of Judge Sewall (1677); she died, 17 Nov. 1710, aged 19 years and 20 days, leaving a daughter, Hannah, who died in the April next following. He married, secondly, 8 May, 1712, Sarah, daughter of Capt. John Coney.



1708.

CHARLES CHAUNCY, son of the Rev. Isaac Chauncy, and grandson of the second president of Harvard College. Born in England; merchant; married Sarah (1693), daughter of the Hon. John Walley (1679). His son, Charles (1724), baptized 7 Jan. 1704-5, Harv. Coll. 1721, became twelfth minister of the First Church.

May 7, 1711; "Mr Chancy buried; Bearers, Mr Daniel Oliver, Mr Francis Clark; Mr W<sup>m</sup> Welsted, Mr Grove Hirst; Mr Oliver Noyes, Mr Anthony Stoddard. Many of the Council there."—*Sewall*.

The Rev. Isaac Chauncy, son of the President, Harv. Coll. 1651, returned to England, and had a living in Wiltshire, from which he was ejected for his nonconformity in 1662. He then practised medicine, and after some years became minister to an Independent congregation in London; he was succeeded there by the Rev. Isaac Watts, who for a short time had been his colleague.

ANN WINTHROP, daughter of Wait Winthrop (1689).

Nov. 28, 1708; "Mrs. Anne Winthrop is propounded, in order to be received into the Church." Nov. 1709; "Mrs. Anne Winthrop married to Thomas Lechmere, Surveyor General of the customs for the Northern District of America." March 11, 1710-11; "Mr Pemberton baptizeth Catharina Winthrop, Lucy Lechmere. \* \* \* Mrs. Elizabeth Partridge taken into the Church."—*Sewall*.

Thomas Lechmere was brother of Nicholas, Lord Lechmere, of Evesham, a famous lawyer.—*Eds. Sewall*.

MARY FROST, wife of John Frost. She was present at the marriage of Judge Sewall's granddaughter, Mary Hirst.

Feb. 3, 1719-20; "Great Rain. Meeting is at Brother Manly's, Only Mr Franklin and I were there: Mrs. Frost and her Relations made more Women than Men, which made me mention the Assembly of Women where Lydia was."—*Sewall*.



HABIJAH or ABIJAH SAVAGE, son of Thomas (1669) and Elizabeth (1670) Savage. In the baptismal record, 13 Sept. 1674, the name is given as Habbiah. Harv. Coll. 1695. He married Hannah (1704), daughter of Samuel Phillips (1707). He was prominent in both civil and military affairs; he was capt. of the artill. co. 1711, 1721, 1727.

MARY CAMPBELL, wife of John Campbell (1698).

ABIGAIL MASON; probably a daughter of Arthur (1704) and Joanna (1674) Mason; she married ——— Gillam.

HANNAH WALLEY. The record of baptisms says: "25 July, 1680; Hannah, daughter of Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> and Sarah Walley." She may have been a daughter of the Hon. John Walley (1679), but this is not certain. There was another John Walley, as we have seen, who had wives Sarah and Elizabeth.

Nov. 29, 1711; "Mrs Hanah Walley died last night, aged better than 30. years." Dec. 1; "Mrs Sarah [? Hannah] Walley buried. Bearers, Major W<sup>m</sup> Dudley, Mr Joseph Sewall; Mr Benj. Walker, Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Foy; Mr David Stoddard, Mr James Walker. White Scarvs and Rings."—*Sewall*.

1709.

JAMES PEMBERTON,  
HANNAH PEMBERTON.

James Pemberton, grandson of James (1669), and son of Dr. Thomas, who died 26 July, 1693; merchant; had wife Hannah; died, 1747, aged 83.

"A gentleman well respected among us while living, and his death is much lamented."—*News Letter*.

ELIZABETH WALLEY, a daughter of the second John Alden (1669); she married John, son of John Walley, mariner, by his first wife Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Wing. Her husband is supposed to have died in a distant land; she afterward married (30 April, 1702), Simon Willard (1696), son of the second minister of the church. The will of Abiel Walley (1716), proved 31 Aug. 1759, mentions his wife Margaret (1716), and his mother Elizabeth Willard.

MARY EMMONS, wife of Nathaniel Emmons (1713), who died in 1720 or 1721; their son, Nathaniel, was baptized 5 Dec. 1703.

MARY PEMBERTON—BREAME, probably a daughter of James Pemberton (1669), sister of the third minister of the church, and wife of Benjamin Breame.

### 1711.

ANN HOLLAND, wife of Thomas Holland (bapt. cov. 1704). Their son, John (bapt. cov. 1752), married Elizabeth (1753), daughter of William (bapt. cov. 1724) and Dorcas (1727) Fallass.

ISABELLA ARMITAGE—RAND, a daughter of William Tilly (1691) by his first wife.

KATHARINE ALLEN—WILLARD, first wife of the Hon. Josiah Willard (1701), and a relative of Jeremiah Allen, the treasurer of the Province.

Aug. 1, 1725; "Mrs. Katharine Willard dyes; \* \* \* has left two Sons and a Daughter; is much lamented. Bearers, Mr Davenport, Col. Fitch; Col. Winthrop, Mr Treas<sup>r</sup> Allen; Mr Samuel Sewall *de Stephano*, Mr Jacob Wendell." —*Sewall*.

ELIZABETH WALLEY, daughter of the Hon. John Walley (1679), and wife of the Rev. Joseph Sewall (1713), fourth minister of the South Church. She was born at Bristol, R. I., 1 Nov. 1685, and died, 27 Oct. 1756. Her husband survived her thirteen years.

SARAH BROMFIELD, daughter of Edward (1698) and Mary (1696) Bromfield; baptized, 13 Oct. 1692.

Monday, Jan. 11, 1773; "Last Saturday noon, departed this Life in the 83<sup>d</sup> Year of her Age, Mrs. Sarah Dupee, Widow of the late Capt. Isaac Dupee, and Daughter to the Hon. Edward Bromfield Esq. deceased. She was remarkable for her Piety; of an amiable Disposition, and an agreeable Deportment in Life, which endeared her to all her Acquaintance. Her Remains are to be interred on Thursday next at 4 o'clock p.m. from the house of William Phillips Esq<sup>r</sup>."—*Evening Post*.

HANNAH HILL, daughter of James (1671) and Hannah Hill, and granddaughter of Daniel Henchman (1669).

GRACE TILLY—CLARK, baptized 6 Nov. 1692; daughter of William Tilly (1691) by his first wife, and wife of Jonas Clark, brazier. Her step-mother, Abigail Tilly (1704), became the second wife of Judge Sewall.

WILLIAM STODDARD, son of Simeon (1691) and Mary (1686) Stoddard; baptized, 12 Nov. 1693. He was one of the founders of the Land Bank in 1740, with Robert Auchmuty, Samuel Adams the elder, Peter Chardon and others.

NATHANIEL SHANNON, baptized 22 Nov. 1689; son of Nathaniel Shannon (1701), for many years naval-officer at the port of Boston.

FRANCES BROMFIELD, daughter of Edward (1698) and Mary (1696) Bromfield; baptized, 10 June, 1694. She



married, 13 April, 1715, the Rev. John Webb, and died, Aug. 1721.

Sept. 16, 1721; "Mrs. Frances Webb is buried, who died of the Small Pox. I think this is the first public Funeral without Scarvs. Has a very good character."—*Sewall*.

The Rev. John Webb, Harv. Coll. 1708, was ordained first minister of the New North Church, Boston, 20 Oct. 1714.

"His labors as a minister were abundantly successful. He was a leading efficient promoter of the Great Revival of 1740-43. No church in Boston shared more largely than his in the blessings of that glorious manifestation of Divine power and grace. We have his own statement, made to the Rev. Thomas Prince, pastor of the Old South Church and Compiler of the Christian History, that in a period of three months, in 1741, he was visited by more than one thousand different individuals in deep concern for their own salvation."—*Vinton*.

ELIZABETH DANFORTH—WALLEY. She may have been the Elizabeth, wife of John Walley, who died 28 Nov. 1721, aged 32 years.

MARY FIFIELD, daughter of Richard and Mary Fifield; baptized, 13 May, 1694; was married by the Rev. Mr. Pemberton, 21 April, 1713, to Samuel Adams (1706), and, 16 Sept. 1722, became the mother of Samuel Adams (1789). She died, 8 March, 1748. Her son's biographer says of her:

"The mother of Samuel Adams was a woman of severe religious principles, and she early imbued her children with reverence for the Christian virtues which she practised. To the scrupulous attention of his parents to devotional objects must have been greatly due the religious turn of mind which was a prevailing trait throughout the life of the son."—*Wells*.

In 1789, Samuel Adams, then Lieut. Governor of the Commonwealth, came back to the church where his grandparents and parents had worshipped, and by whose ministers his mother had been baptized and married.



ELIZABETH SCOLLAY, became the wife of Benjamin Mason (1717).

JEREMIAH BELKNAP, grandson of Joseph (1669), and son of Joseph (1688) by his first wife, Deborah, daughter of Jeremiah Fitch; baptized, 9 Jan. 1687; followed the trade of his father, that of a leather breeches maker, says Savage; by wife Sarah had Joseph (1735), whose son was the Rev. Jeremiah (1764), the historian.

LYDIA WALLEY, third daughter of the Hon. John (1679) and Sarah (1672) Walley, and sister of Elizabeth (1711), wife of the Rev. Joseph Sewall (1713). She was born in Bristol, R. I., 2 Sept. 1688, and died in Boston, 26 April, 1747.

DAVID JEFFRIES, son of David the emigrant, who arrived in Boston 1677, and married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Usher; they seem to have attended the South Church, as their children were baptized there. David was baptized 12 April, 1691; Harv. Coll. 1708; he married Katharine (1713), daughter of John and Katharine Eyre (1683). He was a passenger in the "Amity," Capt. Thomas, from London, which was lost off Dungeness, in the autumn of 1716, with all on board except the second mate, Beard, who swam ashore. The Rev. Thomas Prince (1718) had written from England, that he proposed taking passage with "a dear and pious Friend, Mr. David Jeffries, but was prevented by Sickness and other Incidents." Mr. Jeffries left an only son, David (1740), who became a deacon in the Old South. His widow married Oliver Noyes (1693). Mr. Jeffries was a college classmate of the Rev. John Webb; Joseph Sewall (1713) and Thomas Prince (1718) graduated one year earlier, so that they were all in college together for a time.

1712.

MARY DUNCAN, wife of Samuel Duncan.

JOSEPH BELKNAP, grandson of Joseph (1669), and son of Joseph (1688) by his first wife Deborah (Fitch); baptized, 8 Nov. 1685.

JANE ELLERY, daughter of Capt. John Bonner, and wife of John Ellery (1719). She died, "very much lamented," Oct. 1739.

MARY ALDEN, wife of William, son of the second John Alden (1669).

JOHN FOYE,  
DOROTHY FOYE.

John Foye commanded vessels in the trade between Boston and the Thames.

Nov. 26, 1715; "Capt. Foy buried in the South B. place; Bearers, Winthrop, Sewall; Bromfield, Stoddard; Checkly, Campbell. L<sup>t</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> and Secretary there." Jan. 16, 1723-4; "Mrs. Dorothy Foy, widow, is buried, *Æt* 74. Bearers, Sewall, Townsend; Bromfield, Stoddard; Col. Fitch, Col. Checkley. Buried in one of the new Tombs in the South as Mrs. Henchman was in the North on Monday."—*Sewall*.

Capt. Foye's son, William, was for many years Treasurer of the Province; he married Elizabeth Campbell (1728).

ALEXANDER SEARS,  
REBECCA SEARS.

They soon took dismission to the New North Church. Judge Sewall records that at the ordination of the Rev. John Webb, the first minister of that church, 1714, the representatives of the sister churches "were entertain'd at Mr. Seers's." His signature followed that of the pas-

tor, Mr. Webb, on the church covenant. He was a member of the committee to build the meeting house ; and he was among those who strenuously opposed the settlement of the Rev. Peter Thacher (1673), as colleague with Mr. Webb in 1720. He was a sea captain by profession.

### 1713.

The R<sup>év</sup>. JOSEPH SEWALL, son of the Hon. Samuel Sewall (1677), and grandson of John Hull (1669), one of the founders of the church. Like his immediate predecessor in the Old South pastorate, Mr. Pemberton, he was one of the baptized children of the church.

Aug. 19, 1688 ; “ M<sup>r</sup> Stoughton at our House in the afternoon to hear Mr. Willard, who, after Sermon, baptized my young Son, whom I named Joseph, in hopes of the accomplishment of the Prophecy, Ezek. 37<sup>th</sup> and such like ; and not out of respect to any Relation, or other person, except the first Joseph.” [ “ Behold I will take the stick of Joseph etc.” ] — *Sewall*.

He graduated at Harv. Coll. in 1707, the Rev. Thomas Prince, his life long friend and colleague, being in the same class. He was installed as a colleague with Mr. Pemberton in 1713, and surviving three colleagues, lived until 1769. He was not a great man ; “ but, in humble, ardent and consistent piety, and devotedness to the work of the ministry, has seldom been equalled. A disposition naturally mild and affectionate began to be sanctified in childhood ; and evidences are preserved of his diligent and faithful use of the means of promoting growth in grace from early youth.” “ He delighted in the work of the ministry ; and when he grew venerable for his age as well as his piety, he was regarded as the father of the clergy. The rising generation looked upon him with reverence ; and all classes of people felt a respect for his name.” His sermons, of which many were published and



are preserved, were always instructive and practical. Although of a deliberate and cautious disposition, he "was courageous in withstanding error. He could sacrifice everything for peace, but duty and truth and holiness."—*Wisner*.

In 1724, he was called to the presidency of Harvard College, to succeed Mr. Leverett, but in compliance with the urgent desire of his people, he declined the invitation. When Jonathan Belcher (1706) returned from England, in 1730, as Governor of the Province, he brought for him a diploma from the University of Glasgow, constituting him a Doctor of Divinity. He was for many years one of the commissioners of the Society in London for Propagating the Gospel in New England, and a corresponding member of the Society in Scotland for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge.

His funeral sermon was preached by his nephew, the Rev. Charles Chauncy (1724), who said :

"On the evening of the 26<sup>th</sup> of last August, the day on which he compleated fourscore years, he spake to you from this desk, with affectionate gratitude to God upon such an extraordinary occasion, and so as to endeavour your spiritual edification. He was not permitted, after this, to preach to you more than three or four times. \* \* \* It would be a great omission, if I did not make mention of him as one of those 'good men, for whom one would even dare to die.' He was in his temper, pitiful, tender hearted, courteous, kindly affectioned ; and from principle as a Christian, he 'forgot not to do good and communicate,' as he had opportunity, and according to his ability. It was his practice to lay by one full tenth of his income for the uses of piety and charity. And sometimes, as occasions in providence called for it, he went even beyond this."

Dr. Sewall lived to see his son, Samuel (1749), whom he had baptized, a deacon of the Old South. His wife, Elizabeth (1711), daughter of the Hon. John Walley (1679), died many years before him.



NATHANIEL EMMONS, son of Samuel and Mary (Scott) Emmons; married Mary (Warmall) (1709), and died in 1720 or 1721. Sewall speaks of attending a meeting at the Widow Emmons's in the autumn of 1720. Their son, Nathaniel Emmons, was one of the early portrait painters, and his portrait of Judge Sewall is in the possession of Samuel Sewall, of Burlington, Mass.

ABIGAIL LOWDER, granddaughter of Deacon Jacob Eliot (1669), and daughter of William and Abigail (1685) Davis. She married Henry Lowder.

KATHARINE JEFFRIES—NOYES,  
BETHIA EYRE—WALLEY,

Daughters of John and Katharine (Brattle) Eyre (1683). Katharine married, first, David Jeffries (1711), and then Oliver Noyes (1693). Bethia married John (1719), son of the Hon. John Walley (1679), and had daughter Bethia (1744), who died in 1748.

DANIEL HENCHMAN, elected deacon of the church, 17 April, 1719, but his name is not to be found in the list of members. He was grandson of Daniel (1669), and son of Hezekiah and Abigail Henchman. Capt. artill. co. 1738, 1746. He was "the enterprising bookseller who caused the first edition in America of the English Bible to be printed, says Thomas in his History, with a false title page to evade the right of the King's printer."—*Savage*. He erected the first paper mill in Massachusetts, in 1730. It was on the Neponset River, in Milton, and turned out writing, printing and wrapping paper, from linen rags collected mostly in Boston.—*Nason*. His daughter, Lydia, married Thomas Hancock, and gave the land in Court St. on which the parsonage of Brattle St. Church stood for many years. He served on many important committees

in the Old South Church, and when he died, 25 Feb. 1761, a recognition of his faithful services as a church officer was placed on the records. He left a legacy of £65. 13. 4. to the poor of the church.

### 1716-17.

HANNAH SEWALL, eldest daughter of the Hon. Samuel (1677) and Hannah (1688) Sewall; baptized, 8 Feb. 1679-80. She injured her knee, and was a great sufferer for several years.

Dec. 23, 1716; "Mr Sewall preaches in the Afternoon. Propounds his Sister Hañah." Jan. 6; "Hañah Sewall taken into the South Church. Lord grant that it may be in order to her being taken into Heaven!"—*Sewall*.

She died "after a long languishment," 16 Aug. 1724. Her father says:

"She expired half an hour past Ten. Her pleasant Countenance [as she lay in death], was very refreshing to me. I hope God has delivered her from all her Fears!" Aug. 18; "My Daughter is Inter'd, Bearers, Maj<sup>r</sup> Habijah Savage, Mr W<sup>m</sup> Payn; Mr John Boydell, Mr John Walley; Mr Henry Franklyn, Henry Gibbs. Had Gloves and Rings of 2 pw<sup>t</sup> and  $\frac{1}{2}$ . Twelve Ministers of the Town had Rings, and two out of Town. At our return from the Grave, her Bro<sup>r</sup> J. Sewall pray'd."

ABIEL WALLEY,

MARGARET WALLEY.

Abiel, son of John and Elizabeth (1709) Walley, was baptized 5 Sept. 1686; his father received adult baptism on the same day. His mother was probably a daughter of the second John Alden (1669) by his second wife Elizabeth (1674), daughter of William Phillips and widow of Abiel Everill. He was a prominent merchant; in 1721, he was appointed comptroller of His Majesty's Customs for Boston; and in 1750, he was chairman of a committee

appointed by the town, consisting of Samuel Welles, Charles Apthorp, Thomas Hancock and others, to memorialize the General Court against the tax then in force, on tea, coffee, carriages and other articles. He took dismission to the New North Church. In 1730, he was a member of a committee of that church, with Samuel Barrett, Joshua Cheever, Josiah Langdon and others, for enlarging its meeting house. His will, dated 1 Sept. 1739, was proved 31 Aug. 1759.

#### SUSANNA THAYER.

During the prevalence of small pox in Boston in 1721, Sewall speaks of her being brought from Brookline with the disease upon her, Nov. 18. He visited her at a house in Sudbury Street, where she was lodged, and on the 27th expresses a hope that she may recover.

Nov. 30; "About 7. m. Susan falls asleep." "Dec. 1, is decently buried just after the Sacramental Lecture. Mr Cooper [his son-in-law] and I went next the Herse. Is laid near our Tomb. She had serv'd me and my family faithfully fifteen years, and now I hope she is gon to Heavenly Rest."

### 1717.

THOMAS SMITH. Captain Thomas Smith married, 9 May, 1701, Mary, youngest child of John and Margaret (Winthrop) (1707) Corwin, who died 29 July, 1716.

Aug. 1; "Chief Justice and J. Davenport went to the Funeral of Mrs. Mary Smith Corwin, who died on the Lord's Day p.m."—*Sewall*.

BENJAMIN MASON, born in Boston, 23 Dec. 1695; married, 12 Jan. 1721, Elizabeth Scollay (1711); died, Feb. 1744. Their son was Jonathan Mason (1742), elected deacon 1770; United States senator, 1800-03; he married, 12 Oct. 1747, Miriam Clark (1741). Miriam (1774),



daughter of Jonathan and Miriam Mason, married the second William Phillips (1772), deacon, 1794, and lieut. governor.

ELIZABETH HENCHMAN, probably wife of Deacon Daniel Henchman (17—).

CHRISTIAN BASS, wife of Samuel Bass (1704), had daughter Christian (1741), baptized 2 Dec. 1722, who married John Armstrong (1789).

### 1718.

SIMON DANIEL. Sewall records that his wife Jane died, 9 March, 1719-20, aged 80.

“March, 11<sup>th</sup>, is buried in the New burying place; Bearers, Sewall, Stoddard; Checkley, Tim Clarke; Capt. Hill, Capt. John Alden. Went to the Funeral from the visitation of Mr Williams' School.”

Simon Daniel's will, by which he bequeathed fifty pounds to the poor of the Old South, was proved 21 May, 1722.

The Rev. EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH, son of the Rev. Michael Wigglesworth, of Malden; born, 1693; Harv. Coll. 1710; taught in Boston for a time, and, in 1722, was elected as the first professor of Theology at Cambridge on the Hollis foundation. At his installation, the oaths were administered to him by Col. Penn Townsend and Judge Sewall. His first wife was a daughter of the Rev. John Leverett, president of the college; his second was Rebecca, daughter of Deacon Joseph Cooledge. He was succeeded in the Hollis professorship by his son, Edward Wigglesworth, Harv. Coll. 1749.



The Rev. THOMAS PRINCE, fourth son of Samuel Prince of Sandwich, and grandson of John Prince of Hull who came to New England in 1633. John was a son of the Rev. John Prince, of East Shefford, Berks, England, who "was born of honorable parents, educated in the University of Oxford, was one of the Puritan ministers of the Church of England who in part conformed, and found great friends to protect him in omitting the more offensive ceremonies as long as he lived."

The second wife of Samuel Prince was Mercy, daughter of Governor Hinckley. Their son, Thomas, was born at Sandwich, 15 May, 1687; Harv. Coll. 1707. After completing his studies he went abroad, remaining several years; he preached for some time at Coombs in Suffolk, and was urged to settle there, but he was unwilling to expatriate himself permanently from New England. He returned in the summer of 1717, and was at once invited to several important pastorates; he at length accepted a call to the South Church, as colleague of his classmate and friend, Mr. Sewall, and was installed 1 Oct. 1718. He married, 30 Oct. 1719, Deborah Denny (1727), who had been a member of his congregation at Coombs, and who survived him, and died, 1 June, 1766. Their son, Thomas, Harv. Coll. 1740, a young man of much promise, died at the age of 26; and their daughter, Deborah (1739), one of whose letters to an English relative, describing the revival under the preaching of Whitfield, is extant, died 20 July, 1744, in the 21st year of her age. Only one of the children survived their father, or was married,—Sarah (1745), who became the wife of Moses Gill, merchant, afterward lieut. governor and acting governor.

"The talents of Mr. Prince were above mediocrity; and in diligent and successful study, few if any in America have been his equals. He made great proficiency, not only in divinity, but also in most of the branches of natural science and polite literature cultivated at that period. In history and

chronology, especially as relating to this country, his labors were prosecuted with unparalleled industry and fidelity, and have imposed on posterity great and lasting obligation. In 1703, while at college, he began a collection of books and public and private papers, relating to the civil and religious history of New England, to which he continued to make valuable additions for more than fifty years. He also made a large collection of classical and theological works and books of general literature. All these he gave, at his decease, to the church and congregation of which he had been minister. \* \* \*

“But it is not merely for his literary acquisitions and labors that Mr. Prince is to be remembered by us with respect and gratitude. ‘That,’ said his colleague, in his funeral sermon, ‘which set a crown upon all, was, that he feared God from his youth, and early appeared a lover of pure religion.’ We have as convincing evidence of his decided, consistent and devoted piety, as of his extensive learning. He was, indeed, a rare instance of diligence and fidelity in the duties of personal religion and in the work of the ministry, united with great ardor and proficiency in secular studies. His sermons were rich in evangelical truth; always prepared with care, abounding in facts and pertinent illustration. ‘His discourses,’ it is said, ‘were sometimes too learned for common people’; but if we may judge from those which were published, he was less faulty in this respect than, from the character of his mind and studies, might have been expected. \* \* \*

“Forty years were these excellent men, Sewall and Prince, associated in the responsibilities and labors of the pastoral office in this congregation; furnishing an example of mutual affection and union of purpose and pursuit, to which the annals of collegiate charges will be searched for a parallel, I fear, almost in vain. The journals and other documents that have come down to us, lay open before us the most secret history of these men; and not a solitary instance appears of unpleasant difference of opinion, or of the slightest interruption, in any form, of confidence and affection.”—*Wisner*.

Mr. Prince's health began to decline in the autumn of 1757. “When means to restore it failed, he expressed his submission to the will of God, saying, It is just as it should be.” He died, 22 Oct. 1758, aged 72. On the next Sabbath, his funeral sermon was preached by Dr. Sewall; and at the same service, his Revisal of the New England Version of the Psalms, which he had undertaken

at the request of the congregation, and which had been accepted a short time before his death, was used at public worship for the first time.

The Prince Library is now deposited for safe keeping in the Public Library, under a mutually satisfactory arrangement between the City of Boston and the Old South Church.

ABIJAH ADAMS, son of John and Hannah Adams (1700); baptized, 17 May, 1702. He married, in 1725, Deborah Cutler (1726), and he may have had a second wife Hannah, as the baptisms are recorded of "Habijah, of Habijah and Deborah Adams," 9 April, 1727, and of "Hannah, of Abijah and Hannah Adams," 6 July, 1729. He was for many years clerk of Faneuil Hall market, and died in 1768.

HANNAH DEMING, wife of Samuel, who was probably son of David and Mary Deming. John, "of Samuel and Hannah Deming," was baptized 3 Sept. 1721, and joined the church 1741. Samuel died, 22 April, 1722, aged 38, and Hannah, 4 Sept. 1742, aged 66. We find on the baptismal record, as early as 1705, Samuel and Hannah Deming, and in 1747, John and Mary Deming, and Samuel and Mary Deming.

ELIZABETH GREEN—KNEELAND, wife of John Kneeland.

THOMAS ADAMS, son of John Adams (1700) by his second wife Hannah (1700), daughter of Anthony Checkley; born 29 March, 1701; baptized next day.

SARAH WING, wife of Cord Wing, son of John (1669) and Jehosheba (1670) Wing.



1719.

BENJAMIN SIMPSON, had wife Elizabeth.

BARTHOLOMEW GREEN. We do not understand the appearance of this name under the date of 21 June, 1719, as Bartholomew Green, the father, was chosen deacon of the church two months before this, and must have been a member for many years, and his son of the same name is recorded as having been baptized 1 Sept. 1700, and as owning the covenant 2 Jan. 1725.

Bartholomew Green, fourth son of Captain Samuel Green,—“the famous printer of Cambridge, who arrived with Governor Winthrop in 1630,”—was born at Cambridge, 12 Oct. 1666. Early in 1690 he set up a printing office in Boston, but his presses and type were hardly in place before the great fire of that year consumed them. In two years he established himself again. “His printing-house was in Newbury St., now Washington, near the corner of Avon St., a site which he and his successors continued to occupy until the Revolution.” He was “the principal printer of this town and country near forty years.”

He was chosen a deacon of the South Church 17 April, 1719. We are indebted to Judge Sewall's Diary for the date. He died, 28 Dec. 1732; and the following estimate of his character is from the *News Letter* (4 Jan. 1733), the paper which he had printed for nearly thirty years, and of which he had been the proprietor since 1722.

“He was a person generally known and esteemed among us, as a very humble and exemplary Christian, one who had much of that primitive Christianity in him, which has always been the distinguishing glory of New England. We may further remark his eminency for a strict observance of the Sabbath; his household piety; his keeping close and diligent to the work of his calling; his meek and peaceable spirit; his caution of publishing anything offensive, light or hurtful; and his tender sympathy to the poor and afflicted. He began



to be pious in the days of his youth ; and he would always speak of the wonderful spirit of piety that then prevailed in the land with a singular pleasure."

His first wife is said to have been Maria (Mather) ; but in the baptismal register, she is called Mary, and her death is recorded under the same name, 26 March, 1709. During the following year, Mr. Green married Jane Tappan (1697), a niece of Judge Sewall, who survived him.

Bartholomew Green, the son, was "a printer in Boston, 1727, removed to Halifax, N. S., 1751, to establish a printing house, where he died about a month afterward, aged 52."—*Paige*. He had wife Hannah, and they had five children baptized at the Old South between 1725 and 1734.

GEORGE BETHUNE,  
MARY BETHUNE.

George Bethune "was of a younger branch of the Bethunes of Balfour, and his descendants now represent the male line of that distinguished Scotch family."—*Eds. Sewall*. His name does not appear in the original list of members, but the records show that he served on committees of the church and congregation. His wife, Mary, was a daughter of Benjamin and a niece of Peter Faneuil. They had several daughters who became members of the Old South.

JOHN WALLEY, son of the Hon. John Walley (1679), and grandson of the Rev. Thomas Walley of Barnstable ; born in Bristol, R. I., 11 Sept. 1691 ; baptized at the South Church, 9 Oct. 1692 ; was a merchant ; married Bethia (1713), daughter of John Eyre (1683) ; occupied his father's mansion in Water St., which was sold out of the family several years after his death. In 1718, he and Jacob Wendell were bondsmen for Madam Mico (1689)

as administratrix of her husband's estate. He died, 6 March, 1745. Three of his children became members of the South Church before his death: Katharine (1740); the Rev. John, Harv. Coll. 1734 (1742); Bethia (1744). His son, Thomas, attended the West Church and was a member of the standing committee there, under the ministry of the Rev. Dr. Howard; Samuel Hall Walley, son of Thomas, married Miriam (1796), daughter of the second William Phillips (1772), and joined the Old South in 1818; and their son, Samuel Hurd Walley, Harv. Coll. 1826, joined in 1860.

JOHN ELLERY, son of William, who emigrated from the West of England. Born, 25 June, 1681; a sea-captain, and later a merchant. Died, 20 July, 1742, "well reputed among us." Had wife Jane (1712); their son, John (1733), married Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Ruck, and secondly, Mary Austin.

JUDITH DURANT, wife of Edward Durant; had daughter Judith, baptized 26 May, 1723.

NAOMI DUPEE, wife of John Dupee.

# INDEX (NAMES)

## TO THE

### BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES.

---

**\*\*** The names of members of the Old South Church are printed in small capitals; when there is a biographical sketch, the page for it is given first, and the more incidental references follow. The names of ordained ministers are given in *Italics*.

---

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>ADAMS, ABIJAH, 347</p> <p>ADAMS, DEBORAH, 347</p> <p>ADAMS, HANNAH (1700), 316, 325, 347</p> <p>ADAMS, HANNAH (1707), 331, 316</p> <p>Adams, Henry, 269</p> <p>ADAMS, JOHN, 315, 296</p> <p>ADAMS, JOHN, 316, 325, 331, 347</p> <p>Adams, John (President), 316</p> <p>Adams, John, 316</p> <p>Adams, John Quincy, 286</p> <p>Adams, Jonathan, 290</p> <p>Adams, Joseph, 316</p> <p>ADAMS, REBECCA, 290</p> <p>ADAMS, SAMUEL (1706), 325, 316, 318, 331, 335, 336</p> <p>ADAMS, SAMUEL (1789), 316, 325, 326, 336</p> <p>ADAMS, THOMAS, 347</p> <p>Addington, Isaac, 216, 223, 230, 240, 241, 251, 254, 262, 266, 272, 279, 289, 293, 306, 315, 316, 329</p> | <p>ALDEN, ELIZABETH, 251, 224, 225, 342</p> <p>ALDEN, ELIZABETH (WALLEY), 334, 251, 342</p> <p>ALDEN, JOHN, 223, 251, 334, 338, 342</p> <p>Alden, John (Plymouth), 223</p> <p>Alden, John, 344</p> <p>ALDEN, MARY, 338</p> <p>Alden, Priscilla, 223</p> <p>Alden, William, 338</p> <p>Alford, Benjamin, 295, 312</p> <p>Alford, John, 295</p> <p>Alford, Margaret, 295</p> <p>ALFORD, MARY, 295</p> <p>Alford, William, 216, 255</p> <p>ALLEN, CATHARINE, 334, 317</p> <p>Allen, Daniel, 290</p> <p>Allen, Deborah, 269</p> <p>Allen, Henry, 223, 224, 244</p> <p><i>Allen, James</i>, 251, 256, 264</p> <p>Allen, James, 309</p> |
|---|---|

- Allen, Jeremiah, 334  
 Allen, John, 314  
 ALLEN, MARIANA, 290  
 ALLEN, MARY, 327  
 Allen, P. 218  
 Amory, Mary, 253, 254, 313  
 Amory, Simon, 313  
 ANDREWS, DORCAS, 261, 290  
 Andrews, Dorcas, 290  
 Andrews, James, 261, 290  
 Andrews, Jane, 290  
 Andros, Sir Edmund, 222, 241, 266,  
     267, 268, 271, 279, 287, 298, 300  
 Apthorp, Charles, 343  
 ARDELL, MARY, 262  
 Ardell, William, 262  
 Argyll, John, 7th Duke of, 278  
 ARMITAGE, ISABELLA, 334  
 ARMSTRONG, CHRISTIAN, 323, 344  
 ARMSTRONG, JOHN, 323, 344  
 ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL TURELL,  
     323  
 ARNOLD, ABIGAIL, 284  
 Arnold, Berachiah, 284  
 Arnold, Edward, 284  
 Arnold, Martha, 284  
 Atkinson, Abigail, 221  
 ATKINSON, MARY, 243, 221  
 Atkinson, Nathaniel, 221  
 ATKINSON, THEODORE, 221, 229,  
     243  
 Atwater, Joshua, 282  
 Auchmuty, Robert, 335  
 Austin, Mary, 350  
 Avery, Margaret, 269  
 AVERY, MARY, 251, 269  
 AVERY, WILLIAM, 269, 251  
  
*Bailey, John*, 242, 256, 313  
 BAILEY, SUSANNA, 313, 242  
 Baker, John, 312  
 BAKER, MARY, 230  
 BAKER, REBECCA, 329  
 Baker, Thomas, 230  
 Baker, —, 262, 284  
  
 Ballantine, John, 251, 254, 276, 281  
 BALLARD, MARY, 228  
 Balston, James, 240  
 BALSTON, SARAH, 240  
 Barnes, James, 305  
 Barnes, Matthew, 232  
 Barrell, John, 262  
 Barrett, Samuel, 343  
 Barrington, —, 216  
 BASS, CHRISTIAN, 344, 323  
 BASS, SAMUEL, 324, 344  
 Batt, Abigail, 255, 306  
 Batt, Anne, 255, 258  
 Batt, Christopher, 255, 258  
 BATT, LYDIA, 258  
 BATT, SARAH, 306  
 Batt, Thomas, 258  
 BATT, TIMOTHY, 255, 306  
*Baxter, Joseph*, 234  
 Baxter, Joseph, 242  
 Beard, —, 337  
 Beck, Alexander, 237  
 BECK, ELIZABETH, 251, 237  
 BECK, MANASSEH, 237, 251  
 Beck, Mary, 251  
 Belcher, Andrew, 311  
 BELCHER, ANDREW, 311, 221, 230,  
     240, 245, 252, 257, 266, 268, 271,  
     280, 284, 289, 291, 296, 305, 314,  
     316, 326, 327, 329, 331  
 Belcher, (Sir) Edward, 327  
 Belcher, Gregory, 225  
 BELCHER, HANNAH, 271, 245, 285,  
     311  
 BELCHER, JONATHAN, 326, 271, 294,  
     311, 312, 327, 340  
 BELCHER, JOSIAH, 225, 250  
 BELCHER, MARTHA, 327  
 BELCHER, MARY, 327  
 BELCHER, RANIS, 250, 217, 225  
 Belcher, Sarah, 311, 326  
 Belknap, Abigail, 284  
 BELKNAP, ABIGAIL, 297  
 Belknap, Abraham, 227  
 Belknap, Deborah, 337, 338



- BELKNAP, JEREMIAH (1711), 337  
*BELKNAP, JEREMIAH* (1764), 337  
 BELKNAP, JOSEPH (1669), 227, 283, 337, 338  
 BELKNAP, JOSEPH (1688), 283, 284, 286, 297, 337, 338  
 BELKNAP, JOSEPH (1712), 338  
 BELKNAP, JOSEPH (1735), 337  
 Belknap, Sarah, 337  
 BENNETT, JOANNA, 301  
 Bennett, John, 245  
 BENNETT, JOHN, 301, 312  
 BENNETT, SUSANNA, 245  
 BETHUNE, GEORGE, 349  
 BETHUNE, MARY, 349  
*Blackstone, William*, 217, 218, 230  
*BLAGDEN, GEORGE W.* 286  
 BLAKE, JOHN, 236, 223  
 BLAKE, MARY, 236  
 Blake, William, 236  
*Blakeman, Adam*, 270  
*Blakeman, Benjamin*, 270  
 Blakeman, Benjamin, 271  
 BLAKEMAN, REBECCA, 270  
 Blakeman, Rebecca, 271  
 Blish, Abraham, 245  
 Bodman, John, 253  
 BODMAN, SARAH, 253  
 BOLT, JOHN, 281  
 Bonner, John, 338  
 Boone, Nicholas, 314, 319  
 Borland, Francis, 307  
 BORLAND, JOHN, 307, 329  
 Borland, Sarah, 307  
 Bosworth, Beatrice, 264  
 Bosworth, Benjamin, 264  
 Bosworth, Zaccheus, 228  
 Bowdoin, James, 314  
 Boydell, John, 315, 342  
 BRACKETT, JAMES, 240  
 Brackett, Joseph, 240  
 BRACKETT, MARY, 252, 217  
 Brackett, Nathan, 240  
 BRACKETT, PETER, 217, 252  
 Brackett, Richard, 240  
 Brackett, Sarah, 240  
 Brading, Elizabeth, 256, 313, 315  
 BRADING, HANNAH, 256, 221  
 Brading, James, 256, 313  
 Brading, Joseph, 256  
 BRADING, MARY, 308, 324  
 BRADSTREET, ANNE, 267  
 Bradstreet, Mercy, 252, 275  
 Bradstreet, Samuel, 252, 275, 302, 328  
 BRADSTREET, SIMON, 267, 220, 223, 279, 284, 302, 328  
 Brattle, Edward, 309  
 BRATTLE, ELIZABETH, 238, 219, 275  
 Brattle, Elizabeth, 275  
 BRATTLE, MARY, 309  
 BRATTLE, THOMAS, 219, 238, 252, 272, 273, 275, 279, 286, 287, 290  
*BRATTLE, WILLIAM*, 275, 300, 309  
 Brattle, William, 275  
 BREADON, MARY, 308, 324  
 Breame, Benjamin, 334  
 BREAME, MARY, 334  
 Breck, John, 321  
 BRENTON, PRISCILLA, 258  
 Brenton, William, 262, 315  
*Bridges, Thomas*, 264  
 Bridges, Elizabeth, 315  
 BRIDGHAM, HENRY, 321, 218, 244  
 Bridgham, Joseph, 251  
 Bridgham, Samuel, 318  
 Briscoe, Abigail, 272  
 Briscoe, John, 272  
 BRISCOE, JOSEPH, 251, 272  
 Briscoe, Joseph, 272  
 Briscoe, Nathaniel, 235  
 BRISCOE, REBECCA, 272  
 Briscoe, Sarah, 272  
 BROMFIELD, ABIGAIL, 282  
 Bromfield, Abigail, 309  
 BROMFIELD, EDWARD (1698), 313, 230, 231, 252, 256, 268, 273, 280, 291, 309, 314, 315, 329, 335, 338

- BROMFIELD, EDWARD (1729), 282, 309, 313  
 BROMFIELD, EDWARD (1741), 313  
 Bromfield, Elizabeth, 313, 315  
 BROMFIELD, ELIZABETH, 315, 221, 256, 313  
 BROMFIELD, FRANCES, 335, 309  
 BROMFIELD, MARY, 309, 313, 335  
 BROMFIELD, SARAH, 335  
 BROOK, PHÆBE, 272  
 BROUGHTON, ELIZABETH, 235  
 Broughton, Mary, 235  
 Broughton, Thomas, 235  
 Brown, Abraham, 237  
 Brown, John, 314  
 Brown, Mrs. 262  
 Brown, Samuel, 268, 282  
 Brown, William, 290, 292  
 BULFINCH, ELIZABETH, 315  
 BULMAN, ALEXANDER, 275  
 BUMSTEAD, ABIGAIL, 319, 274  
 Bumstead, Anne, 306  
 BUMSTEAD, JEREMIAH (1684), 274, 232, 306, 315, 319  
 BUMSTEAD, JEREMIAH (1700), 315, 274, 282, 301, 330  
 BUMSTEAD, JEREMIAH (1730), 315  
 BUMSTEAD, SARAH (1684), 274, 306, 315, 319  
 BUMSTEAD SARAH (1694), 306  
 Bumstead, Susanna, 232, 274  
 Bumstead, Thomas, 232, 274  
 Burgess, Francis, 232  
 BURGESS, JOYCE, 232  
 Burr, John, 303  
 BURR, PETER, 303  
 BURRINGTON, LYDIA, 287  
 Burrington, Thomas, 287  
 Burroughs, Elizabeth, 314  
 BURROUGHS, FRANCIS, 314, 245  
 Burroughs, Sarah, 314  
 Burton, Mrs. 262  
 BUTCHER, ALLWIN, 325, 258  
 BUTCHER, ELIZABETH, 258, 325  
 Butcher, Elizabeth, 258  
 BUTCHER, ROBERT, 258, 251, 325  
 BUTLER, JOANNA, 301  
 BUTLER, MARY, 243  
 Butler, Peter, 237, 330  
 Butler, Peter, 255  
 Butler, Stephen, 243, 301  
 BUTTOLPH, ABIGAIL, 297  
 BUTTON, ELIZABETH, 228  
 Byfield, Nathaniel, 238, 262, 272, 273, 276  
 Byles, Anne, 305  
*Byles, Mather*, 305  
 Calef, Margaret, 260  
 Calef, Robert, 260  
 Callender, James, 298  
 CALLENDER, SARAH, 298  
 CAMPBELL, ELIZABETH, 338  
 CAMPBELL, JOHN, 314, 238, 282, 333, 338  
 CAMPBELL, MARY, 333  
 Campbell, Sarah, 314  
 Card, Mrs. 262  
 Carter, Ralph, 265  
 CARTER, SUSANNA, 265  
 Chamberlain, Sarah, 226  
 CHAPIN, CALEB, 301, 282  
 Chapin, David, 256  
 CHAPIN, LYDIA, 256  
 CHAPIN, SARAH, 282  
 Chapin, Sarah, 301  
 Chardon, Peter, 335  
 Charles I. 239  
*Chauncy, Charles*, 227, 332  
 CHAUNCY, CHARLES, 332, 301, 320  
*CHAUNCY, CHARLES*, 330, 332, 340  
 Chauncy Isaac, 332  
 CHAUNCY, SARAH, 301, 332  
 Checkley, Anthony, 220, 236, 241, 243, 280, 316, 347  
 Checkley, Hannah, 236  
 CHECKLEY, MARY, 280, 278  
 Checkley, Richard, 280

- CHECKLEY, SAMUEL, 279, 230, 231, 238, 245, 250, 252, 258, 268, 278-82, 284, 286, 312, 314, 318, 329, 344  
*Checkley, Samuel*, 280, 326  
 Cheever, Ezekiel, 251, 302, 324  
 Cheever, Joshua, 343  
*Cheever, Thomas*, 268  
 CHILTON, MARY (WINSLOW), 235  
 CHURCH, REBECCA, 236  
 Clap, Elizabeth, 283  
 Clap, Roger, 283  
 CLARK, BENJAMIN, 297, 307, 322  
 Clark, Francis, 332  
 CLARK, GRACE, 335  
 CLARK, HANNAH, 287  
 Clark, Hannah, 317, 322  
 Clark, John (Capt.), 282, 319  
 Clark, John (Dr.), 281, 294, 308, 318  
 Clark, John, 273, 282  
 Clark, John, 283  
 Clark, Jonas, 335  
 CLARK, MARY, 282, 300, 319  
 Clark, Miriam, 307, 322  
 CLARK, MIRIAM, 307, 343  
 Clark, Rebecca, 329  
 CLARK, SAMUEL, 295  
 Clark, Sarah, 238, 297  
 Clark, Sarah (Kilby), 297  
 Clark, Thomas, 273, 305  
 Clark, Timothy, 293, 344  
 CLARK, WILLIAM, 322, 317  
 Clark, William, 322  
 Clark, William (North Church), 297, 305, 322  
 Clement, Augustine, 256  
 CLEMENT, DEBORAH, 256  
 Clement, Samuel, 256  
 CLEMENTS, MARY, 255  
 Clements, William, 255  
 CLOUGH, JOHN, 309, 310, 318  
 CLOUGH, MARY, 309  
 Coggan, John, 221, 254  
 COLE, GILBERT, 259, 286  
 COLE, JOHN, 306, 286  
 COLE, MARY, 306  
 COLESWORTHY, GILBERT, 259  
*Colman, Benjamin*, 236, 264, 276, 294, 296, 299, 300, 308, 330  
 Colman, John, 310  
 Colman, William, 220, 236, 257  
 Comer, Thomas, 292  
 Compton, John, 272  
 Coney, Abigail, 309  
 Coney, John, 254, 282, 285, 331  
 CONEY, MARY, 282  
 COOKE, ANNE, 275  
 Cooke, Elisha, 216, 220, 223, 230, 241, 251, 256, 262, 268, 273, 305, 306, 329  
 Cooke, James, 234  
 Cooke, Robert, 275, 305, 334  
 COOKE, SARAH, 234, 275  
 Cooledge, Joseph, 344  
 Cooledge, Rebecca, 344  
 COOPER, MEHETABEL, 310  
 Cooper, Thomas, 279, 288, 296, 310  
*Cooper, William*, 242, 294, 299, 305, 315, 343  
 Cooper, William, 315  
 CORWIN, ELIZABETH, 246  
 Corwin, Elizabeth, 288  
 Corwin, George, 288  
 Corwin, Hannah, 288  
 Corwin, John, 329, 343  
 Corwin, Jonathan, 246, 315  
 CORWIN, MARGARET, 329, 343  
 Corwin, Mary, 343  
*Cotton, John*, 222, 247, 254  
*Cotton, Thomas*, 240  
 Coytmore, Elizabeth, 238  
 Crispe, Hannah, 238  
 Crispe, Richard, 238, 257, 308  
 CRISPE, SARAH, 238, 231  
 Croakham, John, 264  
 CROAKHAM, REBECCA, 264  
 Cromwell, Thomas, 241



- Crump, Lydia, 256  
*CUMMING, ALEXANDER*, 325  
 CUNNIBALL, JOHN, 292  
 Cunniball, Robert, 292  
 Cunniball, Samuel, 292  
 Cunningham, Elizabeth, 278  
 Cunningham, Hannah, 277  
 Cunningham, Nathaniel, 277, 278, 297  
 CUNNINGHAM, RUTH, 277  
 Cunningham, Ruth, 277  
 Cunningham, Sarah, 278  
 Cunningham, Susanna, 278  
 Cunningham, Timothy, 277, 278  
 Curwen—see Corwin  
 CUTLER, DEBORAH, 347  
 CUTLER, MARY, 307  
 Cutler, —, 293, 303, 312  
  
 Dafforne, Isaac, 276  
 Dafforne, John, 276  
 DAFFORNE, MARY, 276  
 Danforth, Elijah, 315  
 DANFORTH, ELIZABETH, 336  
 Danforth, Mr. 268  
 Danforth, Mrs. 268  
*Danforth, Samuel*, 221, 298, 309  
 Danforth, Thomas, 267  
 DANIEL, SIMON, 344  
 Dasset, John, 283  
 DASSETT, JOSEPH, 283  
 Davenport, Addington, 294, 305, 311, 323, 334  
 Davenport, Dorcas, 261  
 Davenport, Ebenezer, 261  
 DAVENPORT, ELIZABETH, 234  
*Davenport, John*, 247  
 Davenport, John, 343  
 Davenport, Nathaniel, 234  
 Davie, Lady, 264  
 DAVIS, ABIGAIL, 276, 252, 341  
 DAVIS, BENJAMIN, 278, 272, 285, 295  
 DAVIS, ELIZABETH (1673), 245  
 DAVIS, ELIZABETH (1698), 313  
 DAVIS, HANNAH, 319  
 DAVIS, HULDAH, 215, 310  
 Davis, James, 222, 233  
 DAVIS, JOSEPH, 226  
 Davis, Judith, 215  
 Davis, Samuel, 234  
 DAVIS, WILLIAM, 215, 247, 277, 278, 310, 319  
 Davis, William, 276, 277, 341  
 DAWES, AMBROSE, 232, 281, 287  
 DAWES, HANNAH, 285  
 Dawes, Jonathan, 285  
 Dawes, Mary (Bumstead), 232  
 Dawes, Mary (Webster), 287  
 DAWES, SARAH, 321, 324  
 Dawes, Story, 324  
 DAWES, SUSANNA, 252, 232  
 DAWES, THOMAS (1705), 324, 321  
 DAWES, THOMAS (1749), 226  
 DAWES, WILLIAM, 226, 232, 251, 252, 281, 285, 324  
 Deering, —, 245  
 Deming, David, 347  
 DEMING, HANNAH, 347  
 DEMING, JOHN, 347  
 Deming, Mary, 347  
 Deming, Samuel, 347  
 DENNY, DEBORAH, 345  
 Derwentwater, James, Earl of, 320  
 DIXIE, ELIZABETH, 294, 303  
 Doane, Thomas, 318  
 DODD, ELIZABETH, 330  
 DOWNES, SUSANNA, 233  
 Downes, Thomas, 233  
 Downing, Anne, 267  
 Downing, Emanuel, 207  
 Downing, Mary, 267  
 Drake, Samuel G. 305  
 DRAPER, RICHARD, 281, 231, 245  
 Drurye, Hugh, 241  
 DRURYE, JOHN, 241  
 Drurye, John, 241  
 Drurye, Lydia, 241



- Drurye, Mary, 241  
 Drurye, Thomas, 241  
 Dudley, Anne, 267  
 Dudley, Joseph, 267, 271  
 DUDLEY, MARY, 293, 266  
 Dudley, Paul, 264  
 DUDLEY, PAUL, 266, 293  
 Dudley, Thomas, 266, 267, 284, 290, 307, 312, 329  
 Dudley, William, 323, 333  
 Dudson, Joseph, 324  
 Dummer, Jane, 259  
 Dummer, Jeremiah, 272, 273, 279, 282, 284, 285, 290, 311, 329  
 DUNCAN, MARY, 338  
 Duncan, Samuel, 338  
 Dunton, John, 314, 321  
 Dupee, Isaac, 325  
 Dupee, John, 350  
 DUPEE, NAOMI, 350  
 DUPEE, SARAH, 335  
 Durant, Edward, 350  
 DURANT, JUDITH, 350  
 Durant, Judith, 350
- Edmands, Joshua, 294  
 Edwards, George, 277  
 EDWARDS, RUTH, 277  
 ELIOT, ABIGAIL, 276  
 ELIOT, ANDREW, 319  
 Eliot, Andrew, 319  
*Eliot, Andrew*, 319  
 ELIOT, HANNAH, 287  
 ELIOT, JACOB, 218, 217, 223, 231, 233, 244, 245, 247, 248, 252, 257, 274, 276, 278, 286, 287, 289, 312, 341  
 Eliot, Jacob, 218, 233, 248  
*Eliot, Jacob*, 312  
*Eliot, John*, 218, 221, 222, 232, 312, 329  
*Eliot, John*, 311  
 Eliot, Joseph, 252, 312  
 ELIOT, MARY, 252, 218, 231, 276
- Eliot, Mrs. 262  
 Eliot, Ruth, 319  
 Eliot, Samuel, 319  
 ELIOT, SILENCE, 312, 252  
 Ellery, Elizabeth, 350  
 ELLERY, JANE, 338, 350  
 ELLERY, JOHN (1719), 350, 338  
 ELLERY, JOHN (1733), 350  
 Ellery, William, 350  
 ELLISTON, GEORGE, 286, 235, 245  
 ELLISTON, LYDIA, 235  
 Emery, —, 286  
 EMMONS, BENJAMIN (1674), 253  
 EMMONS, BENJAMIN (1698), 254  
 Emmons, Benjamin, 313  
 EMMONS, MARY (1674), 253, 292  
 EMMONS, MARY (1709), 334, 341  
 Emmons, Mary, 253  
 Emmons, Mary, 341  
 EMMONS, NATHANIEL, 341, 334  
 Emmons, Nathaniel, 334, 341  
 Emmons, Samuel, 341  
 Emmons, Thomas, 253  
*Estabrook, Benjamin*, 264  
 EUSTIS, ELIZABETH, 288  
 Eustis, John, 287  
 Everett, Edward, 303  
 Everill, Abiel, 251, 342  
 EVERINGDEN, SUSANNA, 261  
 EYRE, BETHIA, 341, 349  
 EYRE, JOHN, 272, 268, 273, 290, 306, 337, 341, 349  
 EYRE, KATHARINE, 273, 290, 337, 341  
 Eyre, Martha, 272  
 Eyre, Simon, 272
- FAIRWEATHER, HANNAH, 287  
 Fairweather, John, 287  
 Fairweather, Thomas, 287  
 FALLASS, DORCAS, 334  
 Fallass, William, 334  
 Faneuil, Benjamin, 349  
 Faneuil, Peter, 349

- Ferneley, John, 247  
 Fifield, Giles, 293  
 FIFIELD, MARY (1690), 293, 336  
 FIFIELD, MARY (1711), 325  
 Fifield, Richard, 293, 336  
*Fiske, Moses*, 285  
 FITCH, ABIAH, 309, 298  
 Fitch, Deborah, 337, 338  
 Fitch, Jeremiah, 337  
 Fitch, John, 298  
 Fitch, Martha, 309  
 FITCH, MARY, 298, 309  
 Fitch, Samuel, 298  
 FITCH, THOMAS, 298, 281, 282, 284,  
     291, 294, 303, 305, 309, 310, 311,  
     320, 334, 338  
 Fitch, Thomas, 298  
 FLAGG, ABIAH, 325  
 FLAGG, JOHN, 331  
 FLEET, ELIZABETH, 315  
 Fleet, Thomas, 315  
 Folger, Patience, 276  
 Folger, Peter, 276  
*Foote, Henry W.* 223, 268  
 Foster, John, 221, 279, 293, 306  
*Foxcroft, Thomas*, 305, 331  
 FOYE, DOROTHY, 338  
 FOYE, JOHN, 338, 333  
 Foye, William, 338  
 Frankland, Sir Henry, 322  
 FRANKLIN, ABIAH, 303  
 Franklin, Benjamin, 265  
 Franklin, Benjamin (Dr.), 303, 304  
 Franklin, Catharine, 265  
 Franklin, Henry, 315, 342  
 Franklin, Joanna, 265  
 FRANKLIN, JOSIAH, 303, 292, 332  
 FRANKLIN, KATHARINE, 265  
 Franklin, Sarah, 265  
 Franklin, William, 265  
 FRARY, HANNAH, 248, 222  
 Frary, John, 269  
 FRARY, PRUDENCE, 269  
 FRARY, THEOPHILUS, 222, 218, 223, 225, 231, 244, 245, 248, 251, 252,  
     259, 269, 271, 278, 284, 285, 286,  
     289, 306, 311  
 Friend, John, 270  
 Frizzell, John, 318  
 Frost, John, 318, 332  
 FROST, MARY, 332, 292  
  
 Gallop, John, 307  
 GALLOP, MARGARET, 231  
 Gallop, Nathaniel, 231  
 GANNET, ANNE, 259  
 GARDINER, ELIZABETH, 282  
 Gardiner, Ezekiel, 295  
 Gardiner, James, 276  
 Gardiner, Joseph, 267  
 Gardiner, Richard, 281  
 GARDINER, RUTH (JEPSON), 281  
 GARDINER, RUTH, 295  
 Gedney, —, 268  
 Gee, Elizabeth, 242  
 Gee, Joshua, 242  
 GEORGE, JOHN, 310, 305  
 George, Katharine, 308  
 GEORGE, LYDIA, 308, 310  
 GEORGE, MARY, 244  
 George, Richard, 244  
 Gerrish, Hannah, 331  
 Gerrish, John, 305  
*Gerrish, Joseph*, 268, 286, 331  
 Gerrish, Mary, 331  
 Gerrish, Moses, 284  
 GERRISH, SAMUEL, 331, 242, 258  
 Gerrish, Sarah, 331  
 GERRISH, WILLIAM, 268, 241  
 GIBBS, BENJAMIN, 220  
 GIBBS, ELIZABETH, 246  
*Gibbs, Henry*, 296, 342  
 GIBBS, LYDIA, 236, 220  
 GIBBS, MARY, 305, 261, 291, 296  
 GIBBS, ROBERT, 296, 236, 261, 291,  
     305, 312, 315  
 Gibbs, Robert, 246, 296  
 Gilbert, Jonathan, 311

- Gilbert, Mary, 265  
 GILBERT, REBECCA, 265  
 Gilbert, William, 265  
 Giles, Sylvester, 328  
 Gill, Moses, 345  
 GILL, SARAH, 345  
 Gillam, Benjamin, 328, 330  
 Gillam, Hannah, 330  
 Glover, Sarah, 228  
 Goddard, Delano A. 314  
 GOOSE, ELIZABETH, 314  
 Goose, Isaac, 314  
 Graham, James, 240  
 Graves, Elizabeth, 270  
 Graves, Nathaniel, 270  
 Grecian, Anthony, 300  
 GRECIAN, DORCAS, 300  
 GREEN, BARTHOLOMEW, 348, 216,  
     231, 280, 304, 311, 314, 319  
 Green, Bartholomew, 348, 349  
 GREEN, ELIZABETH, 347  
 Green, Hannah, 349  
 GREEN, JANE, 311, 235, 349  
 Green, Mary, 349  
 Green, Samuel, 216, 348  
 Greenough, Elizabeth, 250  
 Greenough, Mercy, 296  
 Greenough, William, 250  
 Greenwood, Mary, 222  
 GREENWOOD, MARY, 233, 270  
 Greenwood, Miles, 270  
 GREENWOOD, SAMUEL, 270, 233  
 Greenwood, Samuel, 270, 320  
 Grice, Charles, 286  
 GRICE, JOSIAH, 286  
 GRICE, SAMUEL, 286  
 GRIDLEY, RICHARD, 285  
*Grindal, Edmund*, 253  
  
 HACKETT, REBECCA, 259  
*Hale, Edward E.* 229  
*Hale, John*, 268  
 Hall, Hugh, 315, 330  
 Hamlin, —, 262  
  
 Hancock, Thomas, 341, 343  
 Harker, Ebenezer, 276  
 HARKER, PATIENCE, 276  
 HARRIS, REBECCA, 264  
 HARRIS, SARAH, 308  
 Harris, Thomas, 264  
 Harris, William, 273, 303, 308  
*Harris, William*, 294  
 Harwood, Mehetabel, 320  
 Haven, Samuel Foster, 315  
 HAWKINS, ROBERT, 286  
 Hawkins, Thomas, 242  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 216, 260  
 HAYDEN, EBENEZER, 289  
 Hayden, Ebenezer, 289  
 HAYDEN, HANNAH, 289  
 Hayden, John, 289  
 Hayden, Ruth, 289  
 Hayden, Susanna, 289  
 Hayden, William, 289  
 Hayman, Nathaniel, 275  
 HAYWARD, EXPERIENCE, 281  
 Hayward, John, 269, 281  
 Heath, —, 314  
 HENCHMAN, ABIGAIL, 341  
 HENCHMAN, DANIEL (1670), 229,  
     231, 261, 335, 341  
 HENCHMAN, DANIEL (17—), 341,  
     229, 294, 304, 328, 331, 344  
 HENCHMAN, DOROTHY, 338  
 HENCHMAN, ELIZABETH, 344  
 HENCHMAN, HANNAH, 231  
 HENCHMAN, HANNAH, 261  
 HENCHMAN, HEZEKIAH, 229, 341  
 HENCHMAN, LYDIA, 341  
 HENCHMAN, MARY, 229  
 HENCHMAN, NATHANIEL, 261  
 HENCHMAN, SARAH, 229  
 HENCHMAN, SARAH, 232  
 HENCHMAN, WILLIAM, 232  
 HERBERT, ELIZABETH, 270  
 Herbert, John, 270  
 HERRIDGE, CHRISTIAN, 283  
 Hibbins, Anne, 225



- Higginson, John*, 268  
 Higginson, John, 315  
 HILL, HANNAH, 335  
 Hill, Henry, 318  
 HILL, JAMES, 231, 223, 224, 245,  
     250-252, 254, 258, 262, 268, 274,  
     279, 280, 286, 316, 329, 335, 344  
 Hinckley, Thomas, 345  
 Hinds, Elizabeth, 237  
 Hirst, Grove, 236, 284, 310, 311,  
     332  
 Hirst, Judith, 236, 311  
 Hirst, Mary, 332  
 Hoar, Bridget (Cotton), 240  
 Hoar, Bridget (Usher), 216, 236,  
     239, 240, 257  
 Hoar, Daniel, 238  
 HOAR, HANNAH, 229, 231  
 Hoar, Joanna, 237, 238, 285  
 Hoar, Joanna, 238  
 Hoar, John, 238  
 HOAR, LEONARD, 238, 216  
 Hoar, Margery, 238  
 HOAR, WILLIAM, 229, 231  
 Hobart, Gershom, 257  
 Hobart, Nehemiah, 257  
 Hobart, Peter, 233  
 Hobbie, Lady, 264  
 HOBSON, ELIZABETH, 293  
 Holberton, Capt. 327  
 HOLBERTON, MARY, 327  
 HOLLAND, ANNE, 334  
 HOLLAND, ELIZABETH, 334  
 Holland, Elizabeth, 334  
 Holland, Henry W. 287  
 Holland, John, 334  
 Holland, Thomas, 334  
 Holyoke, —, 252  
 HOMES, JOSEPH, 283  
 Homes, Nathaniel, 283  
 Hooper, William, 324  
 HOUE, JANE, 233  
 Houen, John, 233  
 Hough, Atherton, 286  
 Hough, Samuel, 237  
*Hough, Samuel*, 286  
 Houghton, —, 293  
 Howard, Edward, 242  
 HOWARD, HANNAH, 242  
 HOWARD, HANNAH (MAIR), 269  
 HOWARD, JOHN, 240, 293  
 HOWARD, MARY, 240  
 Howard, Sarah, 315  
*Howard, Simeon*, 350  
 Howell, Nathan, 308  
 Hubbard, John, 252  
*Hubbard, John*, 268  
 HUBBARD, THOMAS, 328  
 Hubbard, William, 272  
 Hudson, William, 238  
 HULL, JOHN, 216, 217, 223, 239,  
     247-249, 254, 259, 276, 284, 339  
 HULL, JUDITH, 249, 216, 284-286  
*Hurst, Samuel*, 242  
 HUSSEY, ROBERT, 283  
 Hutchinson, Anne, 220  
 Hutchinson, Eliakim, 216, 218,  
     220, 241, 256, 293, 311, 329  
 Hutchinson, Elisha, 240, 262, 268,  
     279, 284, 289, 290, 300, 306, 311  
 Hutchinson, Faith, 220  
 Hutchinson, Thomas, 310, 320  
 Hutchinson, Thomas (Governor),  
     322  
 Hutchinson, William, 220  
  
 IRELAND, MARY, 321  
  
 JACKSON, ELIZABETH, 311  
 Jackson, John, 311  
 JACKSON, JONATHAN, 232  
 Jaffrey, George, 293  
 James II. 267  
 Jeffreys, George, Lord, 216  
 Jeffries, David, 279, 309, 337  
 JEFFRIES, DAVID (1711), 337, 305,  
     309, 341



- JEFFRIES, DAVID (1740), 309, 320, 325, 337  
 JEFFRIES, ELIZABETH, 309, 337  
 JEFFRIES, KATHARINE, 341, 305, 337  
 JEPSON, JOHN, 281  
 JEPSON, RUTH, 281  
 Jocelyn, Abraham, 264  
 Jocelyn, Beatrice, 264  
 JOHNSON, ELIZABETH, 235  
 Johnson, Samuel (Dr.), 260  
 Joyliffe, Anna, 241, 300  
 Joyliffe, Hannah, 241  
 JOYLIFFE, JOHN, 241, 218, 306  
 Judd, Elizabeth, 274  
 JUDD, ROGER, 274, 236, 249
- Keeling, Samuel, 305  
 Kenmure, Lord, 320  
 Kilby, Christopher, 278, 297, 307, 322  
 KILBY, CHRISTOPHER, 307, 297, 322  
 KILBY, JOHN, 297, 307  
 Kilby, Rebecca, 297  
 Kilby, Sarah, 278, 297, 307, 322  
 Kilcup, Roger, 324  
 KING, DEBORAH, 273  
 King, William, 273  
 KNEELAND, ELIZABETH, 347  
 Kneeland, John, 347  
 Knight, Robert, 241
- LAMBERT, ABIGAIL, 319, 274  
 Lambert, John, 274, 319  
 LANE, ELIZABETH, 282, 293  
 Langdon, Josiah, 343  
 LAVIS, ELIZABETH, 313  
 LAVIS, WILLIAM, 301, 313  
 Lawrence, —, 318  
 LAWSON, DEODAT, 269, 255, 274  
 LAWSON, JANE, 274  
 Lawson, Roger, 307  
*Lawson, Thomas*, 269
- LECHMERE, ANNE, 332, 290  
 Lechmere, Lucy, 332  
 Lechmere, Nicholas, Lord, 332  
 Lechmere, Thomas, 332  
 LEE, LYDIA, 308, 310  
 Lee, Mr. 228  
 Lee, Rebecca, 234  
 Lee, Samuel, 234  
*Lee, Samuel*, 308  
 Legg, John, 279, 309  
 Leverett, John, 215, 266, 289, 293, 306  
*Leverett, John*, 300, 308, 340, 344  
 LEWIS, ABIGAIL, 324  
 LEWIS, EZEKIEL, 324, 305, 325  
 Lewis, Ezekiel, 325  
 Lewis, Jane, 325  
 LEWIS, MARY, 308, 324  
 Lewis, Mary, 324  
 Lewis, William, 324  
 Lidgett, Peter, 234  
 LILLIE, MEHETABEL, 285  
 Lillie, Samuel, 285  
 Lindall, Abiah, 262  
 Lindall, Jane, 263  
 LINDALL, JANE, 307  
 LINDALL, MARY, 262  
 Lindall, Timothy, 263  
 Lindall, —, 262  
 Lisle, Alice, Lady, 216, 239  
 Lisle, John, 239  
 Little, Brown & Co. 245  
 Lloyd, Henry, 319  
 Lloyd, James, 319  
 Longfellow, William, 286  
 LORING, ISAAC, 296, 315  
 Lothrop, Mrs. 276  
 Loudoun, Earl of, 297  
 LOUGHTON, SUSANNA, 302  
 Lovering, Joseph, 313  
 LOWDER, ABIGAIL, 341, 252, 277  
 Lowder, Henry, 252, 341  
*Lowell, Charles*, 330, 331  
 Lyde, Byfield, 327

- Lyde, Edward, 221, 243  
 LYDE, MARY BELCHER, 327  
 Lyde, Sarah, 327  
 Lynde, Joseph, 221, 300, 306, 329  
 LYNDE, MARIANA, 290  
  
 MACCARTY, ELIZABETH, 232  
 Maccarty, Thaddeus, 232  
 MAIR, HANNAH, 269  
 Mair, John, 269  
 MANLY, PHŒBE, 272  
 MANLY, WILLIAM, 292, 272, 332  
 Mann, —, 231  
 Marion, John, 230, 231, 251, 281  
 Marion, John, 251  
 Marshall, Benjamin, 287  
 Marshall, Deborah, 288  
 MARSHALL, JOHN (1670), 233  
 Marshall, John (Deacon), 276  
 MARSHALL, JOHN (1689), 288  
 Marshall, John, 288  
 Marshall, Mary, 288  
 MARSHALL, REBECCA, 287  
 Marshall, Ruth, 288  
 MASON, ABIGAIL, 333  
 MASON, ALICE, 310  
 MASON, ARTHUR, 321, 253, 310, 333  
 Mason, Arthur, 321  
 MASON, BENJAMIN, 343, 337  
 MASON, ELIZABETH, 337  
 MASON, JOANNA, 253, 310, 321, 333  
 Mason, Joanna, 321  
 MASON, JONATHAN, 307  
 Mason, Mary, 321, 322  
 MASON, MIRIAM, 307  
*Mather, Cotton*, 221, 224, 239, 242, 254, 264, 269, 299, 300, 308, 310  
*Mather, Increase*, 218, 227, 230, 241, 254, 263, 264, 300  
 Mather, Maria, 349  
*Mather, Richard*, 254  
*Mather, Samuel*, 242  
 MATHER, SARAH, 254  
  
 MAXWELL, JOHN, 307  
 Mears, James, 245  
 MELLOWES, JOHN, 228  
 MELLOWES, MARTHA, 228  
 Mico, John, 266, 287  
 MICO, MARY, 287, 349  
 Mighill, Mary, 265  
 MILLS, ANNE, 294  
 Mills, John, 252  
 Mills, Jonathan, 288  
 Moffat, —, 276  
*Moody, Joshua*, 301  
*Morse, Abner*, 269, 271  
 Morse, Annis, 225  
 Morse, Christopher, 271  
 MORSE, ELIZABETH (1670), 228, 225, 285, 288  
 MORSE, ELIZABETH (1677), 261  
 MORSE, JOHN, 225, 228, 261, 285, 288  
 Morse, John, 225  
 MORSE, PRUDENCE, 271  
*Morton, Charles*, 237, 257  
 MORTON, REBECCA, 287  
 Morton, —, 287  
 MUCKDANNIEL, ELIZABETH, 232  
 Muckdaniel, John, 232  
 MULBERRY, ABIGAIL, 292  
 Mulberry, John, 292  
*Myles, Samuel*, 294  
  
 NASH, REBECCA, 265  
*Nason, Elias*, 341  
 Neal, Andrew, 307  
 NEEDHAM, GRACE, 244  
 Needham, John, 244  
 NEEDHAM, WILLIAM, 244  
 Needham, William, 244  
 Newdigate, John, 219, 221, 252  
 Newman, H. 286  
 Newman, Samuel, 257  
 NICHOLS, JOHN, 281  
 Norton, Francis, 237, 316  
*Norton, John (Boston)*, 247, 253

- Norton, John (Hingham)*, 322  
*Norton, John (London)*, 253  
 NORTON, MARY, 247, 289  
 NOWELL, MARY, 255, 216  
*Nowell, Samuel*, 216, 255  
 Noyes, Anne, 305  
 NOYES, JOHN, 256, 225, 232, 304.  
 Noyes, John, 256  
 NOYES, KATHARINE, 341  
*Noyes, Nicholas*, 268  
 NOYES, OLIVER, 304, 256, 303, 305,  
     320, 324, 332, 337, 341  
 NOYES, SARAH, 232, 251, 256, 304  
 Noyes, Sarah, 256
- OAKES, JOANNA, 287  
 Oakes, —, 251, 262, 293, 306  
 OBORN, ABIGAIL, 300  
 Oborn, James, 300  
 Odlin, Elisha, 251  
 OLIVER, ANDREW, 298, 309  
 OLIVER, DANIEL, 290, 231, 252,  
     262, 276, 280, 284, 302, 305, 310,  
     312, 318, 323, 325, 331, 332  
 Oliver, Daniel, 291  
 OLIVER, ELIZABETH (BELCHER),  
     331, 252, 290  
 OLIVER, ELIZABETH (BRATTLE),  
     272, 252, 273, 279  
 OLIVER, JAMES, 275, 249, 252  
 Oliver, Joanna, 268  
 Oliver, John, 268  
 Oliver, Mercy, 252  
 OLIVER, NATHANIEL, 279, 252, 262,  
     272, 278  
 OLIVER, PETER, 218, 231, 232, 247,  
     252, 256, 257, 275, 279, 290,  
     291  
 OLIVER, SARAH, 252, 219, 290  
 Oliver, Thomas, 218, 219  
 Otis, James, 278  
 OTIS, RUTH, 278  
*Oxenbridge, John*, 242  
 Oxenbridge, Theodora, 242
- Paige, Lucius R.* 349  
 PAIN, ELIZABETH, 243  
 PAIN, MOSES, 243, 223, 244  
 Pain, Moses, 243  
 PAIN, WILLIAM, 342  
 PAINE, ROBERT TREAT, 264  
 PALFREY, CONSTANT, 265  
 Palfrey, John Gorham, 219  
 Palfrey, William, 265  
 Palgrave, Richard, 294  
 Palmer, Thomas, 294, 305, 310  
 Parker, Nicholas, 253, 321  
 Parsons, Joseph, 279, 286  
 PARTRIDGE, ELIZABETH, 332, 333  
*Partridge, Ralph*, 227  
 Partridge, William, 327  
 PATTESHALL, MARTHA, 329  
 Peabody, —, 296, 315  
 PEACOLKE, MARY, 233  
 Peacolke, Samuel, 233  
 PEASE, MARY, 272  
 Pease, Samuel, 272  
 PECK, THOMAS, 318, 331  
 PECKER, ELIZABETH, 270  
 PECKER, JAMES, 270  
 Pell, William, 244  
 PEMBERTON, BENJAMIN (1693),  
     303, 294  
 PEMBERTON, BENJAMIN (1720),  
     303  
*PEMBERTON, EBENEZER* (1692), 299,  
     228, 234, 235, 250, 263, 264, 266,  
     267, 275, 280, 282, 291, 293, 304,  
     319, 320, 325, 330, 332, 336  
*PEMBERTON, EBENEZER* (1725), 300,  
     338  
 PEMBERTON, ELIZABETH, 294  
 PEMBERTON, HANNAH, 333  
 PEMBERTON, JAMES (1669), 226,  
     250, 299, 303, 333, 334  
 PEMBERTON, JAMES (1709), 333,  
     294  
 PEMBERTON, MARY (1701), 319,  
     282, 300



- PEMBERTON, MARY (1722), 334  
 PEMBERTON, SARAH, 250  
 Pemberton, Thomas, 333  
 Penn, Anthony, 281  
 Penn, William, 281  
 Penniman, James, 230  
 PENNIMAN, MARY, 230  
 Pepys, Richard, 217, 218, 230  
 Perry, Abigail, 272  
 Perry, Arthur, 226  
 Perry, Elizabeth, 226  
 Perry, Michael, 321  
 PERRY, SETH, 226, 231  
 PHILLIPS, ABIGAIL, 282  
 PHILLIPS, EDWARD, 277  
 PHILLIPS, HANNAH, 330, 333  
 PHILLIPS, JOANNA, 287  
 Phillips, John, 306  
 PHILLIPS, MIRIAM (1774), 307  
 PHILLIPS, MIRIAM (1796), 350  
 PHILLIPS, SAMUEL, 330, 280, 320,  
     323  
 Phillips, Samuel, 330  
 Phillips, William, 251, 342  
 PHILLIPS, WILLIAM (1756), 282,  
     335  
 PHILLIPS, WILLIAM (1772), 307,  
     344, 350  
 Phips, Lady Mary, 288  
 Phips, Samuel, 257  
 Phips, Sir William, 221, 232, 237,  
     266, 288  
 PIERCE, JOSEPH, 277  
*Pierpont, Samuel*, 264  
 Pierson, Mrs. 251  
 Pirne, Thomas, 253  
 Pittoms, John, 307  
 PITTOMS, MARY, 307  
 Pitts, John, 320  
 PLIMLY, SUSANNA, 261  
 Plimly, Thomas, 261  
 POLLARD, ANNE, 230  
 Pollard, Anne, 230  
 POLLARD, DELIVERANCE, 233  
 Pollard, John, 233  
 Pollard, Jonathan, 230  
 Pollard, William, 230  
 POOL, ELIZABETH, 262, 315  
 Pool, Jane, 263  
 Pool, John, 262  
 POOL, JOHN, 315  
 Pool, William, 229, 315  
 Pool, William, 263  
 Potter, Robert, 258  
 Powell, Abigail, 231, 252  
 Powell, Michael, 231, 252  
 Preston, —, 224  
 PRINCE, DEBORAH, 345  
 Prince, Job, 303  
 Prince, John, 303, 345  
*Prince, John*, 345  
 Prince, Mercy, 345  
 Prince, Ruth, 303  
 Prince, Samuel, 345  
 PRINCE, SARAH, 345  
 PRINCE, THOMAS, 303  
*PRINCE, THOMAS*, 345, 242, 260, 264,  
     280, 291, 302, 303, 312, 318, 331,  
     336, 337, 339  
 Prince, Thomas, 345  
 PROUT, DEBORAH, 243  
 PROUT, TIMOTHY, 243  
 Prout, Timothy, 243  
 PULLMAN, MARY, 299  
 PULLMAN, NATHANIEL, 299  
 Pynchon, Margaret, 215  
 Pynchon, Martha, 278  
 Pynchon, William, 215  
 Quincy, Daniel, 238, 286  
 QUINCY, DANIEL, 285  
 Quincy, Edmund, 216, 237, 285  
 Quincy, Hannah, 285, 286  
 Quincy, Joanna, 237, 285  
 Quincy, John, 286  
 RAINSFORD, EDWARD, 217, 225,  
     247, 248, 250



- Rainsford, Edward, 228  
 Rainsford, Edward, 318  
 RAINSFORD, ELIZABETH, 250, 217  
 RAINSFORD, HULDAH, 318  
 Rainsford, John, 228  
 Rainsford, Lord Chief Justice, 217  
 RAINSFORD, SUSANNA, 228  
 RAND, ISABELLA, 334  
 Randolph, Edward, 219, 222  
 RAPER, MARTHA, 295  
*Rashley, —, 259*  
*Ratcliffe, Robert, 222*  
 RAWSON, EDWARD, 219, 247, 248,  
     253, 255, 268, 289  
 Rawson, Margaret, 253  
 RAWSON, RACHEL, 253  
 REED, ELIZABETH, 235  
 Reed, Obadiah, 235  
 Reynolds, Nathaniel, 304  
 Richards, Benjamin, 238  
 Richards, James, 278, 295  
 Richards, Sarah, 278  
 Richardson, Catharine, 265  
 Richmond, John, 229  
 ROBBINS, ELIZABETH, 235  
 Robbins, William, 235  
 ROBINSON, FRANCIS, 233  
*Robinson, John, 331*  
 ROBINSON, SARAH, 233  
 Roby, William, 230  
 ROCK, ELIZABETH, 254, 221, 256  
 ROCK, JOSEPH, 221, 254, 255,  
     256  
 Rock, Mary, 221, 256  
 Root, Ralph, 240  
 ROYAL, ELIZABETH, 330  
 Royal, John, 330  
 Royal, William, 330  
 ROYCE, JOHN, 310  
 ROYCE, RUTH, 310  
 Ruck, Joseph, 350  
 RUGGLES, MARTHA, 318  
 Russell, Benjamin, 297  
 Russell, Elizabeth, 297  
 Russell, Richard, 270  
 Saffin, Elizabeth, 234  
 Saffin, John, 234, 241  
 SAFFIN, MARTHA, 234  
 Saffin, Rebecca, 234  
 Saffin, Thomas, 234  
 SALISBURY, JOSIAH, 277  
 SALISBURY, SUSANNA, 302  
 SALTER, JABEZ, 310  
 SALTER, MARY (1674), 248, 225  
 SALTER, MARY (1707), 328  
 SALTER, THOMAS, 328, 318  
 Salter, Thomas, 328  
 SALTER, WILLIAM, 225, 237, 248,  
     251, 310  
 Saltonstall, Gurdon, 322, 329  
 Saltonstall, Mary, 322  
 Sanford, John, 258  
 Sanford, Mrs. 262  
 SANFORD, SARAH, 258  
 Sanforth, John, 259  
 SAUNDERS, MARY, 297  
 SAUNDERS, ROBERT, 297  
 Saunderson, Robert, 223  
 SAVAGE, ARTHUR, 320, 330  
 SAVAGE, ELIZABETH, 316, 221  
 Savage, Elizabeth, 237  
 SAVAGE, EPHRAIM, 237, 276, 316  
 Savage, Faith, 237.  
 SAVAGE, HABIJAH, 333, 271, 305,  
     320, 323, 324, 330, 342  
 Savage, Habijah, 320  
 SAVAGE, HANNAH, 323, 330  
 Savage, James, 217, 221, 222, 225,  
     229, 232, 233, 237, 240, 241, 251,  
     254-256, 258, 262, 265, 268-271,  
     276, 292, 295, 301, 307, 328, 337,  
     341  
 SAVAGE, LYDIA, 321  
 Savage, Mary, 237  
 SAVAGE, MARY, 249  
 Savage, Mehetabel, 320  
 Savage, Sarah, 237

- SAVAGE, THOMAS (1669), 220, 229, 237, 245, 247, 248, 288, 320, 321, 333  
 Savage, Thomas, 220, 320, 328  
 Savage, Thomas, 295  
 SAVAGE, THOMAS (1702), 320  
 SCOLLAY, ELIZABETH, 337, 343  
 Scott, Mary, 341  
 Scottow, Bartholomew, 230  
 SCOTTOW, ELIZABETH, 229, 320, 321, 333  
 Scottow, John, 236  
 SCOTTOW, JOSHUA, 219, 220, 224, 229, 236, 241, 247, 248, 252, 254, 270, 280, 289  
 SCOTTOW, LYDIA, 254, 280  
 SCOTTOW, REBECCA, 236  
 Scottow, Thomas, 220  
 Scottow, Thomas, 236  
 SEARS, ALEXANDER, 338  
 SEARS, REBECCA, 338  
 Sendall, Elizabeth, 268  
 Sendall, Joanna, 268  
 SENDALL, SAMUEL, 268  
 Serch, —, 223  
 SERGEANT, ELIZABETH, 306, 251, 288  
 Sergeant, Elizabeth, 288  
 SERGEANT, MEHETABEL, 310, 288, 296  
 SERGEANT, PETER, 288, 216, 220, 240, 241, 249-251, 255, 260, 266, 285, 293, 296, 306, 310, 316, 321  
 SEWALL, ELIZABETH, 335, 267  
 SEWALL, HANNAH (1688), 284, 216, 232, 237, 259, 286, 342  
 SEWALL, HANNAH (1716), 342, 230, 235, 251  
 Sewall, Henry, 259  
 Sewall, Jane, 259  
 Sewall, Jonathan, 236  
 SEWALL, JOSEPH, 339, 228, 230, 236, 242, 258, 264, 280, 299, 300, 317, 333, 335, 337, 342, 345, 346  
 SEWALL, SAMUEL (1677), 259, 216-218, 220, 221, 223-226, 228-238, 240-245, 248-266, 268-270, 272-287, 289-301, 303-312, 314-323, 325, 327-335, 338, 339, 341-344, 348, 349  
 SEWALL, SAMUEL (1728), 264  
 SEWALL, SAMUEL (1749), 267, 340  
 Sewall, Samuel, 308, 334  
 Sewall, Samuel, 341  
 Sewall, Stephen, 284, 334  
 SHANNON, NATHANIEL (1701), 318, 335  
 SHANNON, NATHANIEL (1711), 335  
 Shaw, Mary, 236  
 Sheaf, Jacob, 227, 245, 246, 295  
 Sheaf, Mehetabel, 295  
 SHEAF, SAMPSON, 295  
 Sheffield, Edmund, 288  
 SHEPARD, ALICE, 310  
 Shepard, Anna, 238  
 Shepard, Mrs. 286  
 Shepard, Samuel, 310  
*Shepard, Thomas*, 268, 285  
 Sherman, Abigail, 264  
 Sherrar, Bethia, 315  
 Shrimpton, Edward, 231  
 Shrimpton, Elizabeth, 295  
 Shrimpton, Elizabeth, 330  
 Shrimpton, Henry, 231, 288, 306  
 Shrimpton, Jonathan, 231, 257, 305  
 SHRIMPTON, MARY, 231, 305  
 Shrimpton, Samuel, 222, 293, 295  
 Shrimpton, Samuel, 330  
 Shurtleff, Nathaniel B. 219, 229, 235, 250, 257  
*Sibley, John Langdon*, 221, 239  
 SIMPKINS, KATHARINE, 265, 297  
 Simpkins, Miriam, 265, 323  
 SIMPKINS, MIRIAM, 323  
 Simpkins, Pilgrim, 265, 297, 323  
 SIMPSON, BENJAMIN, 348  
 Simpson, Elizabeth, 348

- SIMPSON, JONATHAN, 331  
 SMIBERT, JOHN, 302, 314  
 SMITH, ELIZABETH, 316  
 SMITH, JAMES, 307  
 SMITH, MATTHIAS, 316  
 SMITH, REBECCA (BAKER), 329  
 Smith, Rebecca (Clark), 329  
 SMITH, THOMAS, 343  
 Steele, Sir Richard, 234  
 Stevens, Edward, 264  
 STILES, HANNAH, 256  
 STODDARD, ANTHONY, 296, 249,  
     284, 294, 305, 327, 332  
 Stoddard, Anthony, 249, 267, 295  
 STODDARD, CHARLES, 249  
 STODDARD, DAVID, 330, 333  
 Stoddard, David, 330  
 STODDARD, HANNAH, 326  
 STODDARD, MARTHA, 327, 296  
 STODDARD, MARY (1674), 249  
 STODDARD, MARY (1686), 283, 295,  
     319, 326, 330, 335  
 STODDARD, MARY (1720), 321  
 Stoddard, Mary, 330  
 STODDARD, MEHETABEL, 310, 296  
 Stoddard, Sampson, 321  
 STODDARD, SIMEON (1691), 295,  
     230, 231, 238, 240, 245, 249, 257,  
     273, 283, 284, 304, 310, 319, 323,  
     326, 327, 330, 335, 338, 344  
 STODDARD, SIMEON (1701), 319  
 Stoddard, Simeon, 327  
*Stoddard, Solomon*, 249  
 STODDARD, WILLIAM, 335  
 STORY, ANNE, 298  
 STORY, ELISHA, 324, 321  
 Story, Elisha, 324  
 Story, Rowland, 298  
 STORY, SARAH, 321, 324  
 Story, Sarah, 324  
 Stoughton, William, 310, 339  
 SUTTON, HANNAH, 230  
*Swift, John*, 242  
 SYLVESTER, HANNAH, 328  
 Symmes, Mary, 221  
 Symmes, Timothy, 237, 316  
*Symmes, Zechariah*, 215, 216, 221,  
     233, 243, 306  
 Symonds, Ruth, 319  
 Tailer, William, 273, 279, 284, 290,  
     329  
 TALBOT, CICELY, 233  
 Talbot, William, 233  
 Tappan, Hannah, 311  
 Tappan, Jacob, 311  
 TAPPAN, JANE, 311, 249, 349  
 TAPPAN, MARY, 251, 269  
 Tappan, John, 251  
 Tay, —, 258  
*Taylor, Edward*, 242, 257, 311  
 Taylor, James, 245  
 Taylor, Richard, 296  
 Taylor, William, 253  
 Thacher, Elizabeth, 227  
 THACHER, MARGARET, 245, 227, 246  
 THACHER, MARY, 288  
*Thacher, Peter*, 226, 255  
 THACHER, PETER, 241, 313, 339  
*Thacher, Peter*, 288  
 THACHER, SUSANNA, 313, 242  
 THACHER, THOMAS, 226, 234, 239,  
     241, 245, 255, 263, 283, 288, 299,  
     302  
 Thacher, Thomas, 288  
 THAYER, SUSANNA, 343  
 Thomas, Capt. 337  
 Thomas, Isaiah, 269  
 Thompson, —, 244  
 THORNTON, MARY, 233  
 THURSTON, BENJAMIN, 225, 250,  
     293  
 THURSTON, ELIZABETH, 250, 225  
 THURSTON, MARY, 293  
 THURSTON, MEHETABEL, 293, 250,  
     263, 286  
 THWING, ABIGAIL, 234, 245  
 THWING, BENJAMIN, 244, 234



- Thwing, Benjamin, 245  
 Thwing, Lydia, 245  
 Tileston, James, 292  
 TILLY, ABIGAIL, 323, 253, 335  
 TILLY, GRACE, 335  
 TILLY, WILLIAM (1674), 253, 237, 293, 294, 323, 334, 335  
 TILLY, WILLIAM (1691), 294  
 Tollman, Farr, 234  
 TOLLMAN, HANNAH, 234  
 Tomlins, John, 232  
 TOMLINS, SARAH, 232  
 Townsend, Hannah, 293  
 TOWNSEND, MARY, 293  
 Townsend, Penn, 221, 230, 231, 266, 272, 281, 284, 289, 293, 314, 338, 344  
 Treat, Robert, 264  
*Treat, Samuel*, 264  
 Trewsdale, Mary, 222  
 TREWSDALE, RICHARD, 222, 247  
 TUCKER, ELIZABETH, 276  
 Tucker, John, 265  
 TUCKER, KEZIA, 265  
 Tucker, Robert, 229  
 TUDMAN, SARAH, 306  
 Turner, Ruth, 303  
 Tuttle, Charles W. 297, 322  
 TYLER, MIRIAM, 323, 265  
 Tyler, Thomas, 323  
 Tyng, Bethia, 298  
 Tyng, Edward, 271  
 Tyng, Elizabeth, 238  
 Tyng, Hannah, 271  
 Tyng, Jonathan, 233  
 Tyng, Rebecca, 271  
 TYNG, SARAH, 233  
 Tyng, William, 219, 238, 298  
 Usher, Bridget, 216, 236, 239, 240, 257  
 Usher, Elizabeth, 309, 337  
 USHER, HEZEKIAH, 216, 233, 247, 255, 256  
 Usher, Hezekiah, 216, 240, 257, 285  
 Usher, John, 309, 337  
 USHER, MARY, 255, 216  
 VEAZIE, SAMUEL, 297  
 Vergoose, Peter, 228, 314  
 Vergoose, Susanna, 314  
 Vetch, Samuel, 307  
*Vinton, John Adams*, 336  
 Vryling, John, 328  
 VRYLING, MARY, 328  
  
*Wadsworth, Benjamin*, 264, 266, 299, 300  
 WAIT, MARTHA, 273  
 Wait, Return, 273  
 Waldron, Isaac, 258  
 WALDRON, PRISCILLA, 258  
 WALKER, ANDREW, 327  
 WALKER, BENJAMIN, 294, 238, 257  
 Walker, Benjamin, 333  
 WALKER, EZEKIEL, 328  
 WALKER, HANNAH, 271  
 WALKER, ISAAC, 245, 235, 271, 286, 311  
 Walker, James, 333  
 Walker, Palgrave, 294  
 WALKER, ROBERT, 223, 225, 250, 278  
 WALKER, RUTH, 328  
 Walker, Samuel, 273  
 WALKER, SARAH, 250, 223, 225, 272  
 WALKER, SARAH, 273  
*Walker, Zechariah*, 223  
 WALLEY, ABIEL, 342, 334  
 WALLEY, BETHIA (1713), 341, 350  
 WALLEY, BETHIA (1744), 349, 341  
 WALLEY, ELIZABETH (ALDEN), 334, 251, 342  
 WALLEY, ELIZABETH (DANFORTH), 336



- WALLEY, ELIZABETH (SEWALL), 335, 337, 340  
 WALLEY, HANNAH, 333  
 WALLEY, JOHN (1679), 266, 218, 220, 221, 235, 240, 250-252, 279, 301, 306, 315, 316, 332, 333, 335, 337, 340, 341, 342, 349  
 Walley, John, 251, 333, 334, 342  
 Walley, John, 308, 334, 336  
 WALLEY, JOHN (1719), 349, 341  
*WALLEY, JOHN* (1742), 350  
 WALLEY, KATHARINE, 350  
 WALLEY, LYDIA, 337  
 WALLEY, MARGARET, 342, 334  
 WALLEY, MIRIAM, 349  
 WALLEY, SAMUEL HALL, 350  
 WALLEY, SAMUEL HURD, 350  
 WALLEY, SARAH (1672), 240, 337  
 WALLEY, SARAH (1693), 301  
*Walley, Thomas*, 251, 266, 349  
 Walley, Thomas, 350  
*Walter, Nehemiah*, 242  
 WARMALL, MARY, 334, 341  
 WARREN, ESTHER, 283  
 WARREN, HANNAH, 256  
 Warren, John, 269  
 Warren, Peter, 229, 256, 283  
 WARREN, SARAH, 229  
*Watts, Isaac*, 332  
 Webb, Christopher, 316  
 WEBB, FRANCES, 336  
 Webb, Henry, 227, 245  
*Webb, John*, 288, 299, 300, 309, 336-338  
 Webster, James, 287  
 WEBSTER, MARY, 287  
*Weld, Thomas*, 257  
 WELLES, HANNAH, 285  
*WELLES, SAMUEL*, 285  
 Welles, Samuel, 343  
 Wells, William V. 326, 336  
 Wellsted, William, 231, 332  
 Wendell, Jacob, 334, 350  
 WENTWORTH, ELIZABETH, 293  
 Wentworth, Samuel, 293, 303  
 WHARTON, BETHIA, 298  
 Wharton, Martha, 298  
 Wharton, Richard, 257, 298  
 WHEELER, JOSEPH, 236, 251  
 WHEELER, MARY, 236  
 Wheeler, Timothy, 258  
 Wheelwright, Hannah, 243  
*Wheelwright, John*, 221, 236, 238, 243  
 Whetcomb, Elizabeth, 329  
 Whetcomb, James, 329  
 Whetcomb, Jane, 329  
 WHETCOMB, REBECCA, 329  
 Whetcomb, William, 329  
 White, Benjamin, 318  
 WHITE, ESTHER, 301  
 White, James, 301  
 White, John, 315  
*Whitfield, George*, 345  
 Whittier, John G. 260  
 Whittingham, John, 272  
*WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD*, 344  
*Wigglesworth, Edward*, 344  
*Wigglesworth, Michael*, 270, 344  
 Wigglesworth, Rebecca, 344  
 Wilcox, William, 218, 252  
 Wilkins, Richard, 313  
 Willard, Abigail, 264, 308, 320  
 WILLARD, CATHARINE, 334, 317  
 WILLARD, ELIZABETH, 320, 334  
 WILLARD, EUNICE, 271, 251, 264, 317  
 Willard, Hannah, 317, 322  
 WILLARD, JOHN, 302  
*Willard, Joseph*, 302  
 WILLARD, JOSIAH, 317, 291, 322, 334  
*WILLARD, SAMUEL*, 263, 218, 224, 231, 236, 249-251, 256, 260, 268, 271, 274, 278, 285, 286, 289, 293, 299, 302, 304, 306, 317, 319, 320, 339  
*Willard, Samuel*, 302

- WILLARD, SIMON, 308, 305, 324, 334  
 Willet, Thomas, 234  
 Willey, Mrs. 274  
 Willey, Richard, 306  
 Willey, Ruth, 306  
 William and Mary, 241, 259  
 WILLIAMS, ANNE, 328, 302  
 WILLIAMS, DEBORAH, 256  
 WILLIAMS, MARY (1670), 231, 257  
 WILLIAMS, MARY (1726), 302  
 Williams, Nathaniel, 217, 252  
 WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL (1675),  
     257, 231, 238, 245, 250-252, 254  
     268, 285, 286, 302, 305  
*WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL* (1693), 302,  
     231, 281, 328, 344  
 WILLIAMS, SARAH, 238, 251, 257, 262  
 WILLIS, EDWARD, 306, 233, 329  
 Willis, Elizabeth, 306  
 WILLIS, RUTH, 233, 306  
 Willoughby, Francis, 301  
 WILLOUGHBY, SARAH, 301  
*Wilson, John*, 218, 221, 253, 313  
 Wilson, Phineas, 269  
*Wilson, William*, 253  
 Wing, Cord, 222, 347  
 WING, JEHOSEBA, 233, 222, 347  
 WING, JOHN, 222, 233, 347  
 Wing, Robert, 222, 334  
 WING, SARAH, 347, 222  
 WINSLOW, ABIGAIL, 300  
 WINSLOW, EDWARD, 300, 303  
 Winslow, Edward (Governor),  
     235, 247  
 Winslow, Edward, 300  
 WINSLOW, HANNAH, 301  
 WINSLOW, JOHN, 235, 300  
 WINSLOW, MARY, 235, 300  
 Winthrop, Adam, 273  
 WINTHROP, ANNE, 332  
 Winthrop, Deane, 228  
 Winthrop, John (Governor), 217,  
     228, 235, 248, 267, 329, 348  
 Winthrop, John, 228, 290, 298, 329  
 Winthrop, John, 290, 334  
 WINTHROP, KATHARINE, 273, 280,  
     290  
 WINTHROP, MARTHA, 228  
 WINTHROP, MARY, 292, 290  
 WINTHROP, WAIT STILL, 290, 216,  
     220, 230, 240, 251, 260, 266, 268,  
     273, 280, 284, 289, 292, 300, 305,  
     306, 314-316, 332, 338  
*WISNER, BENJAMIN B.* 227, 248,  
     263, 299, 340  
 Woodmansey, James, 323  
 Woodmansey, Robert, 229  
*WOODROP, —*, 257  
 WOODWARD, ESTHER, 283  
 WRIGHT, MARY, 231  
 Wright, Robert, 229, 231

PREPARED BY

Chemical Chemists]

Lowell, Mass.

Price \$1, six bottles for \$5.

## Schools and Instruction.

# THE BERLITZ SCHOOL -OF- LANGUAGES,

154 Tremont Street, Boston.

283 Westminister Street, Providence.

75 Franklin Street, Baltimore.

723 14th Street, N. W., Washington.

Most thorough and efficacious method. Special advantages for learning conversation. Native teachers. 65 lessons in small classes of adults, \$18. Private lessons in school or at student's residence.

MWStc

ja 14

## MISS A. E. PLUMER,

Associate Teacher to

## MME. RUDERSDORFF

Will reopen her vocal school at her summer residence in Swampscott, Mass., June 1, where she will receive boarding pupils until Oct. 1. A special course of lessons has been prepared for those who wish to fit themselves for teachers of Miss Plumer's celebrated method for the voice. Pupils will also be schooled in the rendering of songs, oratorios and operas. Lessons in correct and artistic phrasing form an important feature in Miss Plumer's method of study. Applications for lessons during the summer can now be made to

MISS PLUMER, at Suite 9, Hotel Boylston,

Boston, Mass.

SMWtc

ap 19

## UNION GYMNASIUM.

B. Y. M. C. U., 18 BOYLSTON STREET.  
DR. DUDLEY A. SARGENT, Medical Director  
F. C. LISTER, Supt.

The special attention of BUSINESS and PROFESSIONAL MEN, YOUNG MEN and ALL PERSONS interested, is called to this GYMNASIUM, CENTRALLY LOCATED, and which is now one of the LARGEST (having an area, including dressing and bath rooms, of over 10,000 feet). BEST LIGHTED and VENTILATED and most COMPLETELY EQUIPPED of any in the country. Open from 8 A. M. to 9.45 P. M.

CARDS GIVING FULL INFORMATION may be had upon application at the Union Rooms, 18 Boylston street.

W. B. CLARKE, Sec'y.

WM. H. BALDWIN, Pres.

STalm mh 22

## TREMONT SCHOOL OF MUSIC,

550 Tremont St., cor. Waltham

FANNY E. BRUCE, Principal.

MUSIC,

ELOCUTION

LANGUAGES, &c.







## THE OLD SOUTH AND MADAM NORTON.

*To the Editor of the Transcript:* The Congregationalist, in its issue of April 10, among other incoherent statements concerning the history of the Old South Church, observed that "it has not been made clear that the church and society, in their present costly quarters, acknowledge any higher or more pressing duty in connection with an honorable trust reposed in them by Madam Norton than to supply themselves with a sumptuous worship at less personal cost than were possible had not that good woman, more than two hundred years ago, given the said message to Captain Thomas Savage and his associates and whosoever may follow them in their sacred trust." The implications in this language are, first, that the present fund at the Old South has accrued solely from Madam Norton's bequest; and, secondly, that there has been a want of "high and pressing duty" in the administration of "their sacred trust" by the associates of Captain Thomas Savage. In view of decisions of the court, and in view of hearings before the Legislature, it would seem that there ought to be no misapprehension of the facts in the bequest of Madam Norton by any Boston editor. Rev. Mr. Norton, pastor of the First Church, purchased the Winthrop estate of Stephen Winthrop, son of Governor Winthrop, paying the sum of two hundred pounds. Madam Norton, widow of Rev. Mr. Norton, seceded from the First Church, and with others formed the Third Church, now known as the Old South. By will she bequeathed her estate to Thomas Savage and others and their associates in trust, on condition that they, or the Third Church, pay to the First Church the sum of £100. Thus the church actually paid one-half of the value of the Winthrop estate, and the wealth that has accrued, and which now constitutes its fund, is largely the return of money paid by the Old South people, and not the gift of Mrs. Norton. As to the present "costly quarters" being a selfish use of a "sacred trust," it would seem that very ordinary Boston intelligence ought to know that that part of the Winthrop estate given by Madam Norton on which to build a meeting-house was so bequeathed that all the value of the property, if the place of worship should be changed, must be put into a new meeting-house and minister's house. This was the opinion of that eminent jurist and lawyer, Mr. E. R. Curtis; it is the opinion that has been sustained by the courts. This is a simple question of history. When the Old South first moved to their new house on the Back Bay, they adopted plans which would cost, in the erection, what the Old South Meeting House property, which was the specific gift of Mrs. Norton for such a purpose, would then bring. Litigation came, and with litigation long delay, during which time the real estate on the corner of Washington and Milk streets largely depreciated, and the Old South people were compelled, in consequence, to pay large additional sums to cancel the cost of building. The "sumptuous worship," instead of being a misappropriation of the funds of a "sacred trust," is the literal carrying out of the trust as sanctioned and guaranteed by the several well-known opinions of the courts. Three-fourths of the land from which the large estate has accrued, apart from the meeting-house site, was paid for by the members of the Old South Church. In making her will Madam Norton took occasion to express her "remembrance of their faithful love to me since my late dear husband's death," and gave as reasons for her act, "because many of the particular members of the said Third Church have been large contributors to that meeting-house and church treasure from whom they issued," and "because of the great charge the brethren of said Third Church have been at in building this meeting-house." This continual harping on the Old South's management of its funds is getting to be monotonous. No doubt the editor of the Congregationalist thinks he ought to be consulted; but it does not appear to be a violation of "sacred trust" that he is not. It is now apparent, as the new theology is well on its way, that the next new departure should be in the direction of a new church historian.

FAIR PLAY.



“THEREFORE LET US ALSO, SEEING WE ARE COMPASSED ABOUT WITH SO  
GREAT A CLOUD OF WITNESSES, LAY ASIDE EVERY WEIGHT, AND  
THE SIN WHICH DOTTH SO EASILY BESET US, AND LET US  
RUN WITH PATIENCE THE RACE THAT IS SET BE-  
FORE US, LOOKING UNTO JESUS THE  
AUTHOR AND PERFECTER  
OF OUR FAITH.”















BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 08714 650 0

